

1986

JOURNAL

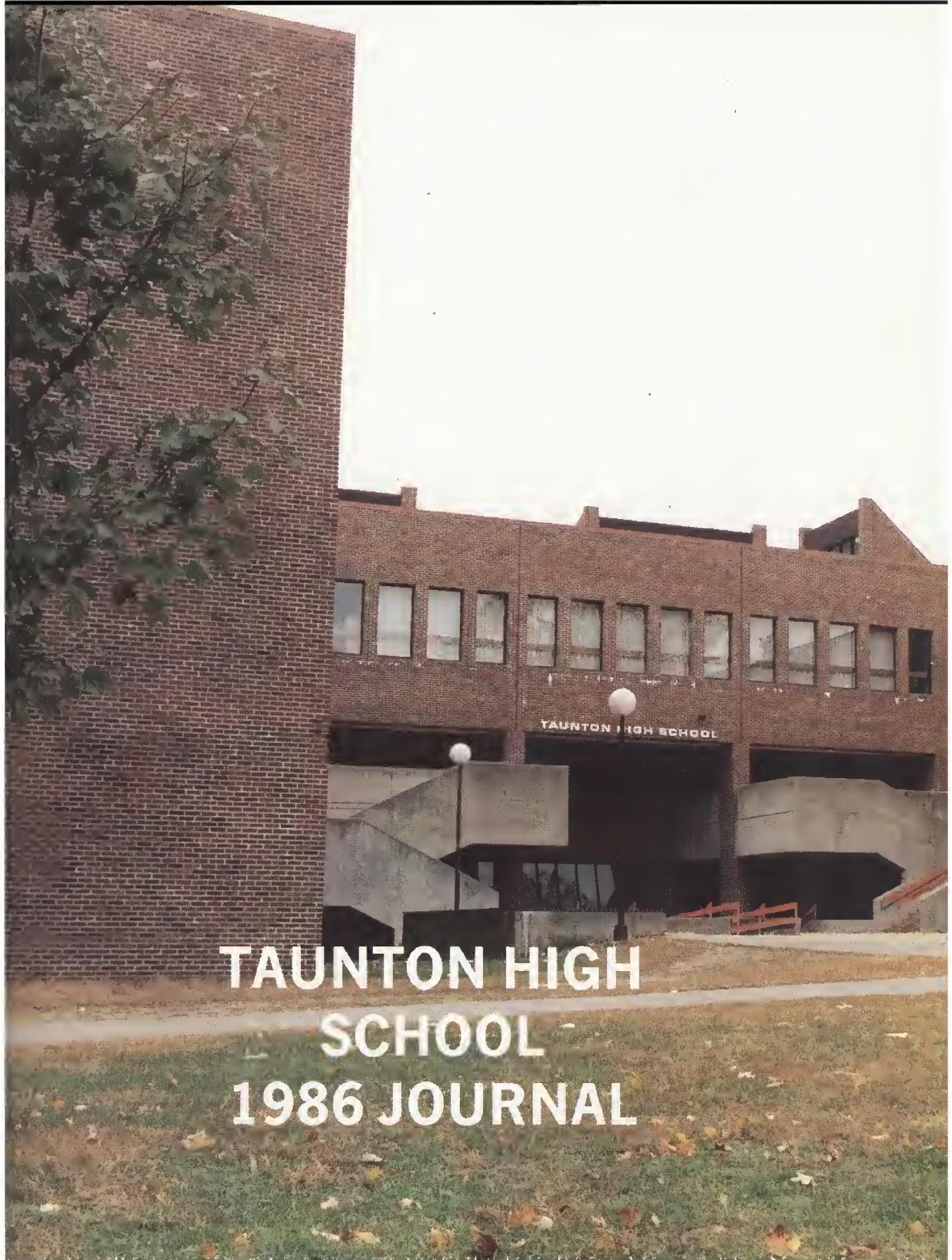
Class of '86
And More

Tiger of the Year



NC





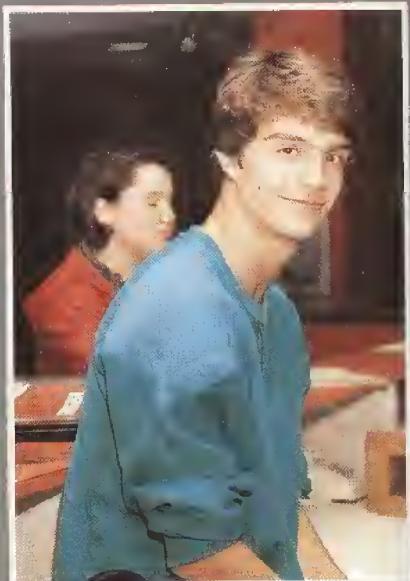
TAUNTON HIGH SCHOOL 1986 JOURNAL

Won't you come see about me





I'll be alone dancing you know it

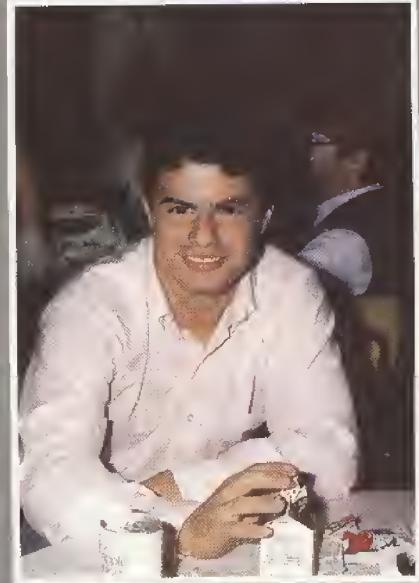


Tell me your troubles and doubts





Giving everything inside and out



And love's strange, so reel in the power





Think of the tender things, that we were working on



A slow change may pull us apart





When the light gets into your heart



Will you recognize me



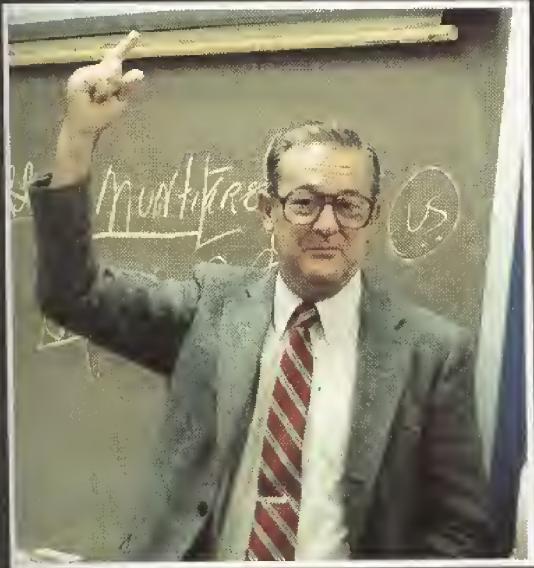


Call my name or walk on by



Will you walk away, or will you call my name?

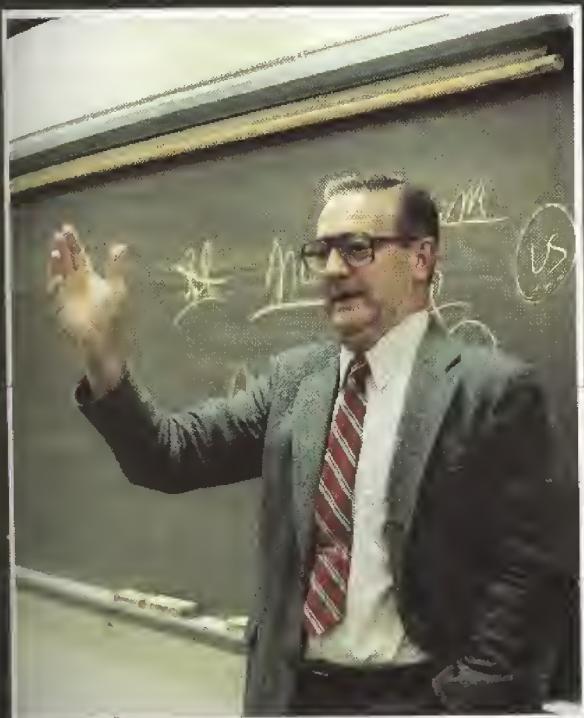




Man of the Year

Mr. Richard Parsons

Mr. Richard Parsons has worked in the Taunton School System since 1969. He began as the Foreign Language Coordinator and has remained in that position ever since. Always urging his students to give the "extra pound of flesh," Mr. Parsons strives to expose his pupils to the broadest range of knowledge the time of his class allows. Not only does he teach the language, but he introduces us to the people and the places. The class of 1986 wishes to thank Mr. Parsons for guiding us through our four years at Taunton High School.



Don't you forget about me





FACULTY



Members of the 1986 Graduating Class:

A short time ago, in September of 1982, you, the present members of the senior class, entered the doors of Taunton High School. Now, in a few short months, you will receive your diplomas and go out into the world.

For some, graduation will mean continued study, and for others, the start of employment.

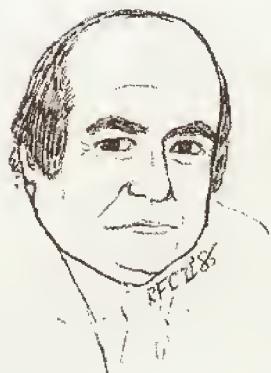
Whatever you have decided to do in the future, I hope that Taunton High School has aided you in making your decision for the future and that your life ahead will be rewarding.

You have my sincere best wishes.



Mr. Peter P. George
Headmaster,
Taunton High School





B Housemaster Edmund G. Texeira, house aide Catherine M. LaPorte



C Housemaster John J. Silva, house aide Lorette V. Alegi



D Housemaster John S. Tripp, house aide Grace G. Trow



Thomas Hoye



Peter Koch



Paul Dooley
Guidance Coord.



Helen Noyes



Robert Reddy



Joan Allenby
Science



Donald Anderson
Business



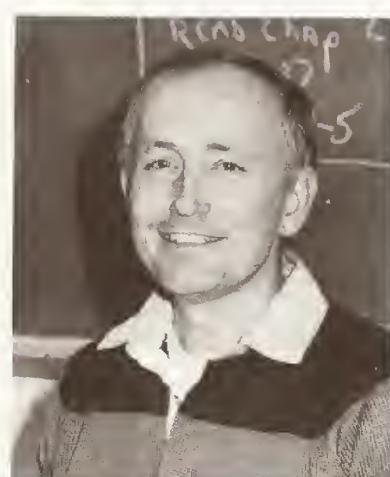
Iris Arruda
Science



Paul Baptiste
Special Needs



Patricia Berry
Home Economics



Charles Bezanson
Science



Marilyn Bianchi
Librarian



Mary Bliss
Languages



Paul Bliss
Industrial Arts



Carol Bliven
Art



William Bochman
Music



Nicola Brickley
Special Needs



MaryAnn Buck
Business



Maria Caramelo
Language



Gilda Casieri
Language



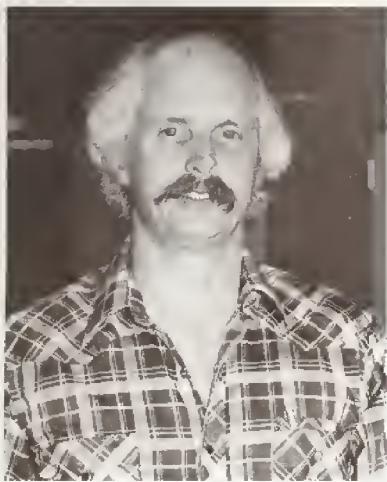
Cathleen Charest
English



Paula Chase
Special Needs



Joseph Chaves
Language



Clifton Colby
Art



Raymond Costello
English



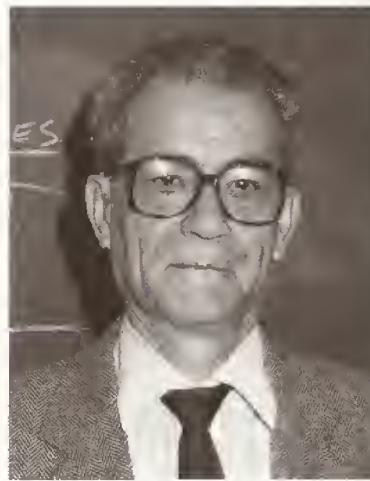
Nancy Cwickowski
English



Laurindo daGraca
Language



Robert Daly
Social Studies Coord.



Carlos DeJesus
Language



Joanne d'Entremont
Home Economics



Elvio DeSousa
Science



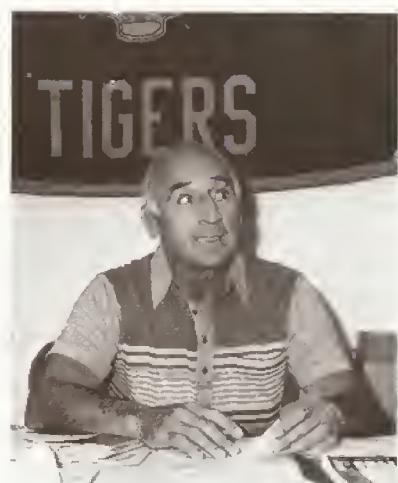
Maria DeSousa
Mathematics



Nancy Desrosiers
Librarian



Ginger DeValk
Home Economics



Augustine DiRubio
Physical Education



Sharon DiRubio
Science



Mary-Ann Dolezsar
Home Economics



Elizabeth Downing
Business



Kevin Downing
English



Diane Drewniak
Mathematics



Bernadette Driscoll
Social Studies



Richard Dubc
Mathematics Coord.



Joseph Dziuba
Industrial Arts



Mark Emond
Social Studies



Francis Ferreira
Social Studies



Joseph Ferreira



Donna Flynn
Special Needs



Joseph Flynn
English Coord.



Jane Fontenault
Special Needs



Ethel Fraga
Library Coord.



Paul Fraga
English



Rosalie Gajda
Science



Karen George
Mathematics



Michael George
Mathematics



Jeanne Gibbons
Language



David Gonsalves
Social Studies



William Hanna
Social Studies



Peter Higgins
Audio-Visual



Edmund Hill
Mathematics



Linda Hogan
Special Needs



Leonard Hull
Social Studies



Joseph Hurley
Special Needs



Alan Izzo
Science



Richard Januse
English



Sheila Kelleher
Business



Karen Kenta-Potty
Mathematics



Joyce Klucken
Special Needs



Deborah Koch
Home Economics Coord.



Robert Lane
Physical Education



Joanne Laughlin
Physical Education



Suzanne Lawson
English



Raymond Lee
Industrial Arts



Jerry Lema
Special Needs



Paul Levesque
Mathematics



Jane Lewis
Art Coord.



Warren Lincoln
English



Charles Lopresti
Industrial Arts



Linda Mailoux
Special Needs



Joseph Martin
Mathematics



Nancy Martin
Mathematics



Carol Matthews
English



Stephen Matthews
Social Studies



Janet McConvile
English



Edward McGovern
English



Patrick McKenna
Business



Donald McKinnon
Business



Kathy Melanson
Librarian



Donald Miller
Physical Education



Gerald Mitton
Reading



Michael Moran
Physical Education



John Morrissey
Phys. Ed. Coord.



James Moynihan
Business



Richard Mros
Social Studies



Robert Murray
Class Spon., Sp. Nds.



Ronald Nichols
Social Studies



Clinton Nickerson
Industrial Arts



John Noonan
Industrial Arts



Laurel Nunes
Science



Jackie Oliveira



Ronald Olson
Industrial Arts



Francis O'Neill
Ind. Arts Co.



Patricia Owens
Home Economics



Richard Parsons
Language Coord.



Antonio Pereira
Mathematics



David Phillips
Special Needs



Joseph Pimental
Mathematics



Robert Piscatori
Science



Paul Ponte
Language



Pauline Pratt
Home Economics



Pasquale Princigalli
Social Studies



Rosemary Rak
Science Coord.



Yvonne Richardson
Home Economics



Nancy Riley
English



James Ritchie
Business Coord.



Cecilia Rodier
Business



Fernanda Rodrigues
Bilingual



Linda Rogers
English



Donna Rusconi
Special Needs



Richard Salve
Industrial Arts



Joseph Sikorski
Business



Anna-Maria Sukeforth
Social Studies



Christine Tarzopoulos



Ann Texeira
Reading



Lynda Thurman
English



Wilma Turner
T.O.R.C.



Bernard Verre
Mathematics



Jon Walek
Social Studies



Gary Walters
Industrial Arts



Edward Watson
Science



In Hanna High . . .



This is a chalkboard.

Pictures of the following teachers were not available for printing:

Diane Fairbanks	Mathematics
Jeff Greene	Physical Education
Francis Guay	Social Studies
Elizabeth McCarty	Business
Janet Motta	Physical Education
Elizabeth Paquette	Physical Education
Joseph Saia	English
John Sikorski	Audio-Visual

The editors of the Faculty division apologize for the lack of House Clerk pictures.



You disappointed me, kids.



Z-z-z-z-z-z-z-z



Don't cry. Mommy still loves you.



Is it Monday already?



My kids kept me up 'til 2 a.m.



Neptune



SENIORS





Robert C. Adams
6 Russell Street
Academic
Activities: Winter Track I-IV, Spring Track I-IV; Cross Country Track I-IV.
Memories: Lisa, Rus, Capeway, Eltarito's, Big Squeeze, M.W., H.G., J.H., B-205, A.A., McDonalds, seopop, Jake, Jig Bridgewater, B.M., B.W., D.C., P.F., M.H., S.B., Jades, Izard winter track, 0-7 mushi yao mathia hyi, life guard, BK, Rus, S.L., F.F., S.L., Peter-sion, Spring track, Rus, S.L., Run away, Mr. Princeagalae-D-Block, Dr St scrub alert, Chem II 27% GH Joe B-Block, D.B., R.A., did man Daley D.O.H., S.C., M.H., Anatomy — mother Allenche, B.C., Bus trip, eats, Where's the beef?
Future Ambition: To be a state trooper and get married.



Rus Alderman
231 Fremont Street
Activities: Winter Track, Spring Track.
Memories: "Where's D-House?" "Ya, I Know French," "What's your ankles?" Markus, Vicki and Ruth "We're clone boys ..." "Ho, where is the soratrus ..." "Old man Daly ..." "DDH" "C-Block Studly, Jennifer, Wng, D-107 "The Zipperheads of the School" 8 Freshman Year St Durfee "No, not the pool, I'm still dry ..." "Mot Betty.
Future Ambition: Model, get married to Betty, Have a Family, Live its Fullest.



Cynthia Adams
122 Davenport Street
Hon/Ac
Activities: Band I-IV; Ski Club; Student Historical Society, Secretary, English Resource Ade; Junior Class Marshal; National Honor Society.
Memories: Aztec Food God, My good friend G.P., Gunbee on skis, the shaving cream fight with J.F. and J.F., that awful teacher with his L. Mobile, M.B. — my lab partner, C.M. — my wonderful lab partner in Chem I, the proms and R. Ball's with Erich, Hanna's class — my favorite, S.B. and the Lenon — D.K., the N.Y. (MUD) trip with V.H., P.C., D.P., C.D., Grand Assembly and the Strawberry D's, J.C., K.B., and Banana Band Yogurt, Girls' State and my beanie, J.F., K.D., B.C. in the English Resource Center, my mother and grandfather — I love you.
Ambition: Human Ecologist/Dietetics

thS



Paul Alciso

Stephen A. Almedina
44 First Street
Hon/Ac
Activities: Soccer I-II; Senior Centerfold, Organ.
Memories: El Torto's with T.E. ... Hubcap ... Before class D-313 ... Christmas party D.P., P.P., H.G., J.L., C.P., C.C., J.C., N.D., ... S-101 M.H. "What's so funny?" ... Gary's wrist ... "It's Laurie's fault" ... wife gaube ... Hockey K.M., T.C., J.L. ... Manny's car ... telephone pole ... Pizza and motorcycle on sidewalk ... Ferrari ... Mr. Ponte I. ... 57 on Broadway ... H.C. and friends at fest ... "Get outta here!" ... "You don't know who you're messin with" ... G.G. homework over the phone ... keys in K.M.'s pool ... GATRA "The Fall" ... hole in the gas hose ... Johnny's pool ... touch football ... M.R. in gym ... Ex-SPERIMENT ... T.G. (favorite person) ... Styrofoam fight K.M. and J.L. ... Dart Fight super 7 ... D.M.'s computer program ... "Who's Birthday is it?" ... Mr. Lincoln's class.
Ambition: To do what makes me happy and not care what others say.



Kenny Alphonse
290 Middleboro Ave.
Activities: Cross Country (Varsity).
Memories: J.A., L.F., A.F., T.L., Capt. K.H., R.T., T.F.; Swampy Bowl; USA Team, Trying to slam it; Fresh., Soph., Jr., Senior; Library; A block class/Senior Year; F.E., J.B.; Camping; The (Shooting Arnold; Tournaments; Martial Arts; Chow in Study.
Ambition: To Live Long.



Albert H. Amaral, Jr.
313 Caswell Street
Academic Activities: R P G.A and other strangeness. Computers. Biking. Saturday lover. Memories: Pringigall, Benny, Mendes, Ferura, Lincoln, DeSousa, Wahers I-IV, Gadjia (S.H.), McGovern (S.H.), Silvia (S.S.H.), Tag, last day 85 P.A. System. Boat, Mocha, Yep, it's a girl, "I'll kick it off." Retard Read, Saturdays. Directions, Pizza — 4 slices, car — truck — feet, K-Mart intersection, B.K. Lounge, D.I.O., Bryan Adams, Night Ranger, Steve, Jeff, Chris, Sarah, Ann, Dave, Darlene, D.G. (Goat), Carol, Rose, Cheryl, the 3 partiers, new life \$5, S-names, any names, B.F. names, D and D II, III, (IV boycotted), any other friends not mentioned, C.C. People, school life — amazing.
Ambition: To be a Computer Programmer.

Like D...
Lisa, my guitar, my family, my friends Ray, Rich, Mike, Jeff, Mark, Rocky, Tony, Chucky (R.I.P.), John H., and Dawn H., Kelly, Lynn, with us with Mrs. Sands and Ray. All the parties me and us had in the back of my house and everywhere, the parties at the Woburn Marden Concerts, Motley crue, Ozzy, Rush, Ratt, the Acatal Rockin' Point, The AC/DC show with Yngwie Malmsteen, X with Lisa, and E block study, and Mrs. Matthews. A block across...
I play professional music and spend the rest of my life with



Allyson Amaral
313 Caswell St.
Business Activities: DECA, Dietary Aide, Jobs
Memories: Jorge Cintron (Freshman Yr.), 60's Rock, Peace Love Day, Jane and Shawn, Jorge watching Woodstock — DIO, Kim, Rob, Chris, Bruce, 2nd Generation Flower children, Keg Parties, Jerean, and all. The pollen patch.
Future Ambition: To be Successful.



Richard Amaral Jr.
531R Hodges St.
Academic Activities: Playing Flacky Sack before school.
Memories: D and D during School hours. A chocolate milk during freshman year. Getting to know a lot of people during the four years of High School.
Future Ambition: A successful career in the U.S. Army.



Alicia Angelito
163 Williams Street
Ac/Bus Memories: Thanks Mom for everything. Donny will always be in my thoughts. 1/26/84 w/ LR, RT, DC, BV, RG, thriller. Skipping soph and Jr year w/ Roe, Summer of 85, Brockton High's Jr. Prom w/ Sean, Sharon the cracker, "I Know hub," Mr. A in his underwear. Cheese trips w/ Lisa, KA in HR, "Roe the cab is here," Summer of 82 w/ PR and SF, 1-2-3 on Hudson Street, the Capri, Sugar cone with Cheryl and the chicos, skipping B block w/ SD and CM, my first concert w/ Donny, Henry, and Ricky, skipping w/ TB, MM, and LA, 4/30/84, my special friends: LA, LR, RT, CM, PR, SD, KID, MM, TB, NB, CA, DB, TB, KA, MM.
Ambition: To be happy always and live life to the fullest.

Tiger Den

T.C. We, Lorna, Lynne, Cheryl, Ron, Geol, Jimmy, Chuck and CP to see the wizard. All the parties. Outy, F.R. McD, The UFO, Mo People and Black Sabbath. Reaching for the gusto. Battle w/ anal bros. Larry and Kevin, baby, the bombie test drive, harle Pike C.M." Going for a piece of? The Moon, Tiger Den w/ baby, Chris, Dawn, Jen and Ray, Bob's Housparties w/ Chris, Jon sv. His Victor laugh. Being awakened by Joe at 3 a.m. for a party. A lot of movies I've never seen.
Ambition: To stumble down the road of reality.





Johanna M. Andrade
81 Plain St.

Academic/Honors

Activities: Band I-IV.
Memories: Paul 9/29/84 — thank you for all the special times we've shared, "My Ricky"; Good times w/my friends — P.F., R.G., T.F., S.P., L.C., M.M., M.B., N.B. and the rest, they know who they are; Summer of '85; Special times w/my sister and friend, Paula — so e.v.a. Getting lost in Maria's mobile; Football games/Good times w/Kathy Z. and Sandy G. in Band; HARO! — Shut Up! I gotta go, Madrina Lourdes, v/o v/o Reis — 4/2/82! I LOVE YOU!! (Paul) Get outta here! The Band Room; Lunch Jr. Yrs.; "Tex," where is he? SI 16, "We hate it when that happens!", "Madame X" "I don't feel like it." Jr. Prom w/Paul F., Linda G. and Chris D. — almost got caught! My family; Thank you/Goin Fishing, w/The boys? (P.F.) I LOVE YOU!

Ambition: One day to be able to live my own life/To fulfill all of my dreams w/the one I LOVE.



Kelly Andrade
27 Fourth Avenue

Business
Memories: JT, my hair is whipped, huh! Boston field trip, Coyle Game, Burger King ice cream fight on Main Street; fun times at Fanny's, snowball fight, Buzzy, "the Opel," Skin head, food fights in cafe, the beach, teaching Rosie, Maria and Nellie how to drive a standard. Jim who? Hey Sam what gives!, Jet Cleaners, just cruising around, snob!, Freddie. Playing hopscotch and curling my hair in the middle of Port class, the flood light!, It's snowing! Gumby! and all my friends Future Ambition: To own my own chain of Businesses.



Jane Andrade
140 Oak Street
Activities: Band I-III, Tiger Den IV
Memories: Shawn, Kimber, Laurie, Allyson, Jorgey, Rob, Randy, Mario, John, Grealish . . . Jim Morrison and The Doors, The Beatles, Neil Young, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin, 60' rock, Norma, concerts, soph. year skipping, Frippen. Summer of 84, wired, Mr. Watson, Mr. Ferreira, Beatlemania, Deep Purple Concert, 2nd Generation Flower children, all my friends in the parking lot.
Ambition: To break on through to the other side.

ths



Michael Andrews
6 Beacon Street

Academic

Activities: Breakfast Club, WTHS, Stage Band
Memories: Lisa W., Wendi H., Jane S., Tracey V., C.H.U.D., Kelly D., Yippie meat, Valentine's Day: 2/14/85, Blowing up the old VW, Killing Birds with Tracy Caw, T.H.S., Slaytanic Wehrmacht, Power Slave Tour (Twice), The Breakfast Club, AC/DC, Beth, Hauer Guitars Inc., Metallica, Leather and Spikes, Anthrax, Head Bangers, A Million Dead cops a.k.a. Multi-Death Corps, Mr. Suicide, The Irascible fang B.K., Taunton State a.k.a. *Home*/Durian, Durian on Solid Gold, Throwing the T.V. out the window, Slayer, Venom, Upside Down Crosses, Executions, Texas, Pantera, Lita Ford (WOOB!, WOOF!), Fathering her children, W.A.S.P., and most of all Heavy Metal, and of course Larry Flint!

Future Ambition: To Be the Best at what I do, and not have an ego trip.



Mark Annunziato
"Lumpy," "Shark"
19 Chase St.

Honors/Academic
Activities: Football, Student Council, Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Ski Club, Latin Club
Memories: The Clash, Stupid "D" tricks, Eggos Club, Bump Songs, Think about it Paul, 10 for Dave, Be'cha I can, Trips to the Bourne Bridge, Check 'em, Candy corn winners, the roli, Pool riding, Friends my throat hurts, Frozen pizza, Pizza Dogs, Revolution, Reformation, Renaissance, The Shark Mobile, Bow-Wow-Wow, Lab partner, Football camps, Cool Friends: P.M., P.W., M.C., D.M., M.T., T.S., P.B., D.K., N.K., D.T., J.H., B.W., T.R., M.M., CLIQUE LEADER, Rochelle honey, Had nothing better to do, I'll let you go now, The non-Michigan Club, DDFV, U-2, "Good lovin'," Somerset Brinkley look alike.



Lisa Maria Andrade
896 Cohanett Street

Business/General

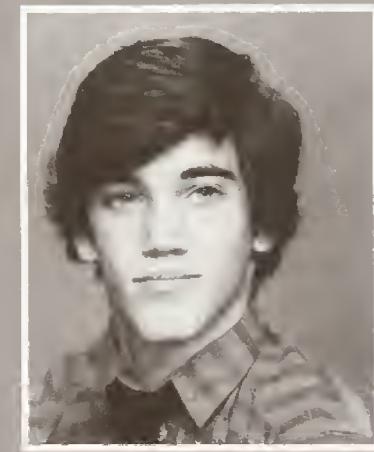
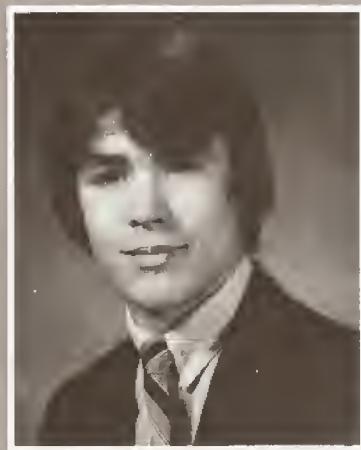
Memories: Mom + Dad thank for being there. Best wishes to my sisters, xoxo to my godchild Marc. God Bless you, I love U. all. (a special guy, I'll always love, Louis Bernardo . . . 11-18-84 + many more, peninsula, pizza + wine, 1-5-85, chink food, 7-1-85, cake + champagne, the nip, balloons + roses, Newport, Do you have any trash bags? concerts, tiny bubbles, JR Prom, Your so cute! Cuz Sandra + long talks. Ahicia lets get cheese! Darlene my blk sister, Tammy your pants! Maureen + our "short" jogs. Julie the frog. All my other friends and fun times, Good luck!!

Ambition: To do my best at accomplishing my dreams.



Jeffrey Arsenault

Wayne Armstrong



Geoffrey W. Astin
"Birdman"

Academic

1170 Glebe St.
Memories: The-G-Zone, The Tape Ball, the chocolate milk
Freshman year, the chicken mobile, D+DI, D+DII, D+DIII,
(D-DIV Boycottd) . . . Still, Darkwing Lives. To all my
friends, parents, teachers: where would the world be if there
were no dreamers! dive! dive! "What A Long Strange Trip It's
Been," Hadrains Wall, The driveway, "Hey, Who's dat?"
Future Ambition: To complete everything I set out to do.



Mario Avila
1350 Somerset Ave.
Activities: Tiger Den (Duzed And Confused)
Memories: ALL MY GOOD FRIENDS, Mrs. Pratt D and X
Block, JM, SS, parties at ET with the Bubbies, The Barn,
Graveyard, Dump, Rocky Woods, Trippin Yet!, gettin in
fights with Jacky D., MOTOS, Jimi Hendrix Lives, 60's, Bob
Marley, Parties at Grealish's and Ed's, The Track, getting to
the track, GLORIA, Smoking Spliffs, Grealish for President
(think he won't), Deep Purple 85, AC/DC 85, The lobby,
Friday nights, Saturday mornings. I FINALLY MADE IT,
You can't always get what you want but if you try sometimes
you might find; you can get what you need! Feow!
Future Ambition: to be Rich and live on the Dark Side of the
Moon.



Mario Santos Avila
5 Fayette Place
Activities: Body Building
Memories: skipping school and going to Tiverton, Newport, to
Terry's Beach, and 1st beach getting "sh* faced" with PF,
I, SS, J, RG, JP, GP, MM, AP, AC, Talking to Mr. Ponte
about Body Building and "girls"
Future Ambition: Be a Playboy dancer, and get rich in textiles.

Academic/Business



Ann Baker
13 Padelford Drive, Berkley
Activities: Marching Band I-IV, Concert Band I-IV
Memories: Marshall, those wild pool parties, Mike, the crazy
gang: Mike, Tracy, Ernie, Terry, Gym with Stephen, Lump
and Bum, Feuding with Lump freshman year. Danny at the
football games, 3rd lunch, A-Block sophomore study. Mrs.
Desouza, Mrs. Gibbons, D-House, Homer with Karen,
Summer school with Mr. Tripp, Band, Mr. Texeira's anger
senior year, P.J., B.W., J.P., the craziness in the morning,
animal and snuggle bunny. Mr. Pimental's math class.
Future Ambition: To become a nurse and live happily with
Mike.



Robert Barboza
9 Martel St.

Academic
Memories: AH the bumps and bruises I got in S-104. To MG and RS who are always competing with me, but never winning. An architecture teacher who knows what he is doing.
Future Ambition: Architecture.



Suzi Barker
493 Somerset Avenue
Memories: 12-25-83, Steven N., Dawn C., Tammy B., and C.P., Paul Y. at R.P.L., Chubby B., Marc M., Miami Vice, best music: Repo Man, Mardi Gras, Bob P.; all my friends in La . Thanks to Steven for the best of my life.
Ambition: To see people all living in reality, being free.

Shawn Bannister
90 Viking St.
Academic
Activities: All my friends, E.T., Keg Parties, goin to the Drag Races, IRON MAIDEN, OZZY, Snowblind, Deep Purple, Purple Haze in my brain, Motley Crue, LED ZEP, Spinal Tap, Joe and the Conufs, KE, MB, EC, blownn' up my 'Stang in one day.
Future Ambition: To become very rich and build the baddest street machine ever.



Joe Batisia
38 Winter
Activities: J.V., Varsity Soccer.
Memories: Played in the All Star game in '85. The State Tournament vs. Barnstable in '84. First Varsity goal vs. Weymouth North. Teachers that taught me through High School, and all the new friends I met.
Future Ambition: To be successful in whatever I do in life and be happy.



Foster D. Bates
30 Highland Hills Apt. 9F
Academic
Activities: Basketball I-IV; Football I, II, III, IV; Freshman Baseball.
Memories: Camp Freshman Yr.; Sleeping with Mick and Smurf in camp; Fighting with Wile and Thomas; Controlling the defense with Stu; Throwing Forearms at Jeff Lima; Going to New B. Chillin in Cambridge with the gang. Playing Ball; Going to the Basketball games on the bus; I will always remember K.M.K., Stella B., Christy B., Nancy T., Sue B., Tina N., Sharon K., My No. #1 Boys: Dave King, Neil King, Danny T.; Paul M., Pag my Field Dog; Nate S.; Keith O.; Little Ed, My No. #1 Freshman girls, Ann B.; Dawn B.; My sweetheart Alecia A.; My Good Friends Debbie, Going to parties with Dave and Nick; Throwing D.P. out of Nancy T's party, Sleeping in Dave's Bed, Going to the Car Palace; Fresh is the wind, All your home boys are biter By Jeff H.; Keith; Going to A and W with Walls and Mag and gitting kicked out, Nig-Grow, Fighting with Keith O. on the court during practice.
Future Ambition: To Go To College and become Successful with everything I do in life. "Marry Alecia!"



Stephen Bayer
22 Crane Avenue
Activities: Band I-III, World Affairs Club III, Journal Staff IV, Magazine Staff I; Tauntonian Staff II-IV; the mysterious Chad AF Club III-IV; the inexplicable Mr. Lincoln Fan Club III-IV
Memories: "We HATE it when that happens!!"; "Mom" Allenberry and Kids at B.C.; "It was a horror"; the killer lemonade, therapy sessions in L's room after school; Mr. Hand; French Class I-IV; "Off the Room" romantic interludes at the Car Palace; a special thanx to Mrs. T. and H. Thoreau for opening my eyes; Dr. Bill: "Let's get those notebooks out, the Chique — you know who you are — thanks for letting me know MSR; good times and bad in the Gargoyle Room — and beyond; and cast of thousands: S.G. (a funny face and a smile), D.B., L.L., D.F. (K.D. junior), R.L. (at BSC), J.C., K.M., R.S. (4/2/83), D.O.B. T.S., K.C., D.T. (intelligent Jock), S.M., C.P., PLP (I don't hate you as much as I used J.M.C.); J.G., and other anonymous initials — I'll miss you blind.
Ambition: To hang around long enough to see Halley's Comet again in year 2061.



Kristin Berry

15 River View Street

Memories: John Carreiro, Capeway, Profile Rock, Rocky Point, Autograph, Ratt, AC/DC, Heaven, Goober, Babe I Love You, Wilhe, Lydia, Michelle, Ann, Rhonda, Jen and Dave, John F. Gym, X-Block Mr. L., 5-3, 7-20. Good times w/ Family and friends. Laurie, Paulene, Kolea, Love Ya. Thanks future mom and dad-in-law.

Future Ambitions: Take it slow and easy. Have a future w/ John, get a good paying job and be happy.



David Bird

60 Disumar Road

Activities: Wood Working

Memories: Scott M., LED Zeppelin, "keepa coolin baby," Mr. Ferreria's class junior year, parking lot, Z-06 bei, D.M.'s New Year's Eve party, Aerosmith 84, "Where's George?", 4-wheelin with my car, Mrs. Riley's class senior year, all my friends, partying with R.W., D.M., N.W. — "take me home," Whitey J-Boy, I can't believe I made it, "the show," "you dropped the whole bag," Mr. Lee's F block class, swimming and wrestlemania. "Smile you're on candid camera!", A block with M.E. and K.D. and K.D.

Ambition: To live and make a lot of money.

Picture
Not
Available

Business
Soccer I, II, Basketball I-II, Softball I-II, Guidance IV.
All the people who helped me survive my two years at Tanton
Fisher Academy, Maine. "Get Lost!" D.A., L.B., L.P., B block
IV, F.I.I. at Burger King Torture, 4/12/67
A student at Mid-State College to study business



Diane M. Burros
51 Kilton St.

Academic

Activities: Ski Club.

Memories: SUMMER OF 85; parties, bashes, and weekends. Florida — P. town — Boston — Washington D.C. — Pina Colada? — New Hampshire — Highway to Heaven! PALC Fiesta — party — Schnapps — funnels — BUSTED AND DISGUSTED!, Deyer — anavan pits — "My Mother's Gonna Kill Me" — Dances — "my head hurts" Tango; Kallhua; Bud — Light; Amaretto. "Lori, shut up!" BORIS: aterskunf w/ Liz, Trucch's; Bobby Byrnes; Horseneck Beach, "COKE"; LS, SG, JT, JG; "Sometimes yah just got to say ..." "Fleashing Lights," "Do you have a buzz yet?"! Canoe River — passout: "I've got nothing to wear" Journey — Who's crying now, "My house is Wrecked" — partytime, "We hate it when that happens!", "Grow-Up!", — DAVE, unbelievable, china garden; "SEPARATE LIVES", all nighters, G8; motorcycle ride, "WHAT A BABE!", M.L. 100's, Scorpion Bowl; THANKS MOM AND DAD! (Big Brothers).

Future Ambition: College, To be Happy and Rich; Love someone special.



Andrea I. Boivin

Academic

Activities: Field Hockey I, Jr. Red Cross, World Affairs Club, Latin Club, Library Advisor IV, Journal Staff IV.

Memories: Best Friends — N.T., K.Z., T.B., T.D., M.F., and M.E.R., 10,000 dollars in pennies, Bandit, Deyer — 4/27/84, Missy driving at the complex, The Redwood Forest, Mango in M.R.M.'s Jan '84 — tongue sisters, mad dog, getting that way with N and K — "I Swallowed my retainer!", Excuse my ossifer, whale-watch '84 — "Wanna piece of the tail?", my gatherings, "god d — Nancy?", Boston with Kathy and Tracy — "Andrew don't spill anything!", stranded but not quite — 10/13/85, lawn shopping, the underwear on the tree, "I only did it because I was jealous!", Summer of '82 at the Vineyard — scity Howard Alexander Johnson III — "you're from Brown?", "Excuse me sir?"

Future Ambition: To Attend College in England.

Honors/Academic

Activities: Club II-III; Ski Club IV; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee; Honors: "Friends?" ... cold, sun, H.N. Beach w/H, E.C. ... JR's — G's ... I.D. ... big blk. chase ... Labor Day Wend '85 ... "hiding" B.P. ... "Pomobite" ... "The scarecrow" ... where's the mail? ... sky, light, "the Blues" ... what girl? ... Florida Hunt ... "I ... this or That" ... talks w/ N.K. ... B.P.s ... "The" ... let partner T.B. ... It must have been fun right, ... And on. To keep eating until I gain some weight!!





David Borges

Ronald Bonneman



Rebecca Borges
275 Whitrenton St.
Activities: Peer Alcoholics, JBSG
Memories: Florida w/Sharon; Cruisin on the Causeway; Scoop Great Times w/Sharon and Michele; Burger King and All my friends there; Jay, Conto, Zappa and the rest of the gang; Halloween w/Shia, Pette, and Mike; football games w/Sha; Skipping w/John F., half days and D'Angelos' steak and cheese subs; Mrs. Buck's Acci. class C block w/ Nellie and Lisa; Fridays and Saturdays after 10 pm. The Nip, Sharon and the geese; Fresh and Soph. years at BP w/SL, SV, LD, CO, KW, JM, and Scott and Diane; New Year's Eve 1984 Thanks for all the good times; Mosquito: Ready to Blast? Capeway: Wasted again? Pat and Mane Taunton Ten Pin; Neato Mosquito, Laurie-n-Dave; Dean F. Bob F. Breakfast at Micky D's
Future Ambition: To make a lot of money, move to New Hampshire and build a log cabin.

Academic/Business

thS



Alana Marie Bouchard
22 Williams St.
Activities: Cheerleading (Football and Basketball)
Memories: Jim, Hampton Beach, Memorial Field, Boston, Anthony's, Jacques and Nick, and all the girls, aunts and uncles. Mom, B.K.'s, Jeff. All of my friends at THS (Special Friends) Tammy, Michelle, Nellie, Dress Down Day, Emma's, C.H.S., Weekends, Hello Ch., Slipping on the Ice, candles, M.C.
Future Ambition: To succeed in Business Management, and lead a long and happy life with Jim



Robert Casey Boyle
"Cron"
112 Colonial Drive
Activities: Doing Art Stuff, Bicycling around, learning how to drive, painting T-shirts, thinking, breathing, living, learning, Molding into the chair
Memories: Several Yellow Triangles, Midnight Oil on the Common, Tong, "Do any MADJBS lately," Being loud in school, Decorating B-House, Portfolio day
Future Ambition: To be a successful artist



Tamara Borges
Academic/Business
Activities: Cross Country, Winter, Spring Track I-II/Field Hockey, Swim Team (II)
Memories: Great times... Special Friends... 10,000 dollars in pennies, M.F., A.B., N.T., M.R., "Summer of '83" ... Yellow Banana D.O., Ducky snake, "T" sisters, chocolate, Cross Country Freshman Yr. with Huey, Jr. Prom w/Bobby, "The Shower" J.D., T.B., K.C., N.T. (Jamboree), Crazy Sovi C.P., Marta's Vineyard w/A.B. "The Best Summer '85" "Julia Bubba, D.J. and Sam's parties, Bum Buddies, "Hawai Five O," Snoopy I and II, me and Sue at Emma's Grill, Funtimes w/M.K., Trick or Treat w/M.B. and N.B. Dever '84" The Scoop! P-town. Good times w/M.F./Heidi/A.B.'s weekend parties, "I know, huh..." A.A/J.J.L.
Future Ambition: To succeed and be happy in what ever I choose to do.



ABSENT...
PHOTO NOT
AVAILABLE



Nelia Braga
5 O'Keefe St.

Memories: My friends Michele, Kelly, Snoopy, R.G., D.B., L.A., L.V., L.G., L.S., J.A., T.B., and all my other friends, my Charger, exits, Summer of '85, Horseeck Beach, Oh No — we're lost! 4-24-85, Dennisport '85, cruisin', fences, "orange," "Tom and Jerry," sun glasses, Burger King, "Hershey's kisses," 17th Birthday, party at Michele's, haunted house, "I know — huh," "Baby — give it up!", Stuhenville — Ohio, Thanks Mr. Richie and Mrs. Rodier!

Future Ambition: To be happy and successful in whatever I do.



"Nelle"
Business

J. Brady
One Street
Activities: 12-25-83, J.C., L.C., J.S., T.F., My Charger, Donuts at Ice Rink, \$10 for \$25, parties down Dever, metals F-Block, Mr. Lee, Mr. V-Block senior year with J.N., cruising in Lohn's 1970 Olds, J.D., at Jill's, Fow-Fow, Parking Lot, lobby, Leaving Lunch early, The Led-Zeppelin, AC/DC, Pink Floyd, John's bike, Suck my Yama, Cola-Jeep, Coming in late with Lohn, Going out for breakfast, Rusty's CB F Supersport, Racing my car down Warner, everybody out of the car now!, Bird Bath F-Block, Todd's accident, Mr. Nick's class, Mom Bill, "Mopar Man," my Datsun.
Future Ambition: Auto mechanic or auto body specialist.

"T-Bone"
General



Laura E. Branco
130 Bay Street

Memories: My best friend JEN, Tracy Dutra, my sister Connie. Good times at the Drive-in (5/12/85); E. J. Murphy — (2/4/84-85); "I love you, but no commitments!"; Bud; partying at Rocky Woods; Falmouth Heights — 7/4/85; Capeway; Pheasant w/Jen and Connie; Summer of '85 at Mo Beach; Mike and Dave; Coasters; MOM — Thanks for everything, I love you; "Timmy — 10/4/85"; RUSH '85 w/ Timmy; cruising; Connie — (Shh, the cops) — "you guys"; Let's scoop; meetings (I wish you would shut up and go home); Boston; California here we come; Tracy; you silly wabbit; Swank — How many did you do? — S.L., T.R., T.F., J.G.; Dude you are involved. I guess so; R.F., L.C., D.M., and all my friends; all the good times in THS; WELL, CHOW SOW!!!

Future Ambition: To go to College and go to California.

86



Joan Brennan
5 Chester Street

Business
Activities: Junior Prom Committee; Library Aide III; Senior Prom Committee.
Memories: Mom and Dad, thanks for everything. Nicknames: Joan Jet, Joan of Arc, Judd; Dudley; Lynnette, P.C., J.G., C.J., J.F., D.F., L.C., L.R., K.P., L.S., A.B., N.B., A.A.; "Don't say that"; Joshua Born 8-30-83; Sabrina Born 11-18-85; Falmouth '84 and '85; Lynnette's parties; All those memories in little MG; X Block library; Bob...; Rehoboth Fair '84; E Block Gym Junior year; Smokey: Hey Dud, Plymouth; Static Cling; Lisa's hiccup in Bio. Soph. year; Going out for Chinese food — "Where's the cream?"; "Heading down the Cape (Wrong way Dud)" "penny Pincher" "Lil" — "Lo"; Going to New York visits, Tracy, Pam, Amy, Frank, Brian, Norma; Senior Year.
Future Ambition: Business School.



Michael Douglas Brennan
5 Chester St.

Business
Memories: My Junior year in Mr. Emond's History class. Meeting a very special girl, which is my girl now, Paula Wrightington. Good old times with my friends. My cuz Red, J.M., L.K., B.V., J.R., J.C., R.R., Anne's Place, Butch, Jimmy, K.H., D.B., Tom and Al. "Finally getting out of school!" Skipping classes with my girlfriend. Motley Crue concert. Junior Prom. "Hey everybody I can't believe I'm getting out of here." "Heaven." "Lost in Love," "Never wanna lose you" #1 songs.
Future Ambition: To get married to Paula and have a happy, healthy family.



Business
Activities: Steve Jordan 9-10-85, My best buddies Dar and Mich., Partying and A.D., D.D., + M.D. in Summer '84; Gunderson's with J.N., M.D., S.J., J.J., B.G., + S.R.; My sis Beth and cus Michele Rehoboth Fair with M.H.S. — 10-17-85; My sweethearts J.M.+D.H.; Triumph 2-4-85; Rah Rah by shrink R.C.; Pine Groves + Ice Rink F-Block; Jones' Locker Room X-Block — all J.lunches! Trying to steal Dar's dad's car at 3:00 a.m.
Future Ambition: To get everything I can out of life.



Michelle Rene Bumbaugh
1049 Burt Street
Activities: Cheerleading I; Spring Track I, II, Winter Track II; World Affairs Club IV
Memories: The Rock! "Winter Walks" "Tom and Jerry" Dennessport '85, "Nelbrehele" B.K.'s, "What are you . . ." Jr. Prom — Rob, Nellie, Kelly, Snoopy, Lori, Chris, Tracy, Laurie M., Ted, George, Tina, "S.A. is my CO!" "Pink cup drinks" "Life Juice" "Square-legs" "The SR-5" "The bench." It's blizzarding out, Rumney, N.H. 3/16/85, "Lips" "Mailboxes" "11/17/85 — candles" "Go cry to momma Cheri S." Halloween '85 "Yonr Car Smells Marvelous!" "ey" Phil Collins and Boston, Trucchis, "Wizards" "5/30/85-7/30/85" "E.T." "THS vs. Coyle 11/10/85 43-20!!" "Loc Cabins" "New Hampshire" "friends forever" Especially Tina W. for all her help and friendship!
Future Ambition: To marry the little man at the end of the rainbow!



Stacey Brooks
5 Kilmer Ave.
Memories: All my good times w/ Teddy, Highland Hills, Mickey D's. Being lost for five hours. All my Friends, Brenda C., Debbie, Donnie, Tammy, Denise, Kelly, Bonnie, Midge, and my twin Brenda. Partying down Tucker Way, Anawam, Rocky Woods, Me and Donra's Jock Party, Led Zeppelin #1, Halloween of '84, sexual education with Mrs. Koch, Baby Cakes, Shorty, Grifflish for President, Budweser, Coffee Brandy, Smoke a Bone, do a line, Little White Stop Signs, only take one, where's that confounded bridge, many lost weekends with Teddy, Parking Lot in the morning. Let's go in late, Black Panthers, leave me alone John!, Town and Country, main lobby, graduation day.
Future Ambition: To live a happy life and be rich.

Spacely Stacey



Tina Butler
34 Garfield St.
Activities: B-House Office — Soph Jr. Sr. Year
Memories: EDDIE — 1/12/85; Cheryl Haskell; Michelle Strickler; Mrs. Riley's class; Denise M.; Mrs. Koch's class; Mr. Januse's class — Jr. Year; Kelley T.; Kelly M.; 11/1/85 — M.A.B.; Junior Prom 6/1/85; China Garden after Jr. Prom; China Garden — 3/17/85; Soph. year in B-House office with Kim and Connie.
Future Ambition: To marry Eddie and live a good life with him.



Steve Burns
30 Evergreen Drive
Activities: Hockey III, IV; Graphic Arts Club
Memories: "BUDWEISER," KR's Cottage, Bass Fishing on the Three Mile, Ford 4x4 are my life, Good Times with K.R., F.R., T.R., K.F., J.S., M.M., M.C., B.D., C.S., R.T., M.Z., "VAN TALEN," Mr. Walter's Graphic Arts Class I, IV, "BRUINS," "Gotta Hand it to the Chowder Queens," Twig Barb, "In two seconds I'll waffle your kitten," "Yah Crazy Dude," Ford Fiesta! "Fishman!," "Smoked 'Em Up," Dinner for two, Sach's G-3" "MY MOM," II.
Future Ambition: To succeed in life on my own.

"Bucky"
Academic



Arthur Cabral
68 Dunbar Street
Activities: Baseball IV; Weightlifting
Memories: great times always with D.G., S.S., B.S., A.L., T.T., M.W., R.W., R.S., C.R., B.M., M.M., The Bakery Van Deliveries, Smitty and Bee, Parties at Dever forever, The Colonial, Coyle football games with J.J. in the Mustang, Good times with cheerleaders at C.C., The Co. LaSasset, The Bakery Food Fright at Weir Street with M.W., S.N., J. Gravel's Barn, Good times with R.S., Gravel's Datsun rules the streets Taunton, Good times with the kids at T.H.S. Basic's.
Ambition: To have a good life, be rich, and have a great business, house, truck.



Jeff Cambra
623 Staples Street
Standard
Memories: God old East Taunton, (HELTER SKELTER), Bobins House Parties, On No what a disaster, The Rink, Here comes Peter P., Lobby-Suzy Q Oh Suzy Q 12 or, curls — Now that's what I call Exercise, Brother, Squeaky, Cannabis Maximus, All the wild and crazy people in ET, Purple Nurple, DA, MG, CG, TM, DS, EL, HA, BM, GC, AA, The Nerve of other people's children, Greathful for President, Where do I go from here? Flaw Forever
Future Ambition: To hit Megabucks and live happily in Jamotica.



Robert F. Cambra II
18 Floral St.
Honors/Academic
Activities: Library Aide I-III/Librarian II; Latin Club I-IV
Memories: D.J., D.C., L.P., K.C., D.F., E.E., E.N., V.H., K.E., G.B., M.P., M.M., GUMBEE and all the other friends I forgot ... Thunks MOM ... My Laser ... Massasoit w/S.D. and R.I. ... As the crow flies ... Shut up you Uglies ... Ma Bliss ... Brushog at Driver's Ed ... Spinning in the Snow w/B.P. ... Dora ... Praises to the Holy Squeaver ... Happy Cat ... In Boston w/DB and L.V. ... Break Clock 5 ... FM at the Prom ... Cojima '85 ... Baby Rev ... UFC's ... LM and GC in Chem II ... JA and RB in Chem I ... Mr. Lincoln's Class ... Mrs. Nunes vs. the Eyewash.
Future Ambition: Commercial Art, and to become built like Conan the Barbarian



Kerry A. Campbell
81 Scadding Street
Honors
Activities: National Honors Society II, III, IV (Vice Pres I, Winter Track II, Spring Track II, Field Hockey IV, Ski Club IV (Treasurer), Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees, Latin Club III, IV, Yearbook Staff, Literary Magazine Staff.
Memories: Best kept Secret, We'll all go down together, Skung — Cranmore and Canada — Gooneygoogoo, Frogfords, Footloose, You've got a friend (thank you for being a friend), Friendly's, Midnight walks in pjs (peeing my pants), Mopeds at 2 Shama Llama DD, Coolers, Skimnydipping, Fun times with neighborhood kids (Stella Doro Bread Cookies), Crashing and Skeeving, Pizza and RB, T's parties, As the earring dangles, Kiki, UB40, Shaws, Trivial Pursuit — Labor Day '84, Do I love you, Marriage to DD and LM, Walk on the green-park benches, Dances Every Breath You Take, The Ball, Bike rides with T, Truth or Truth, All my good friends who I hope will always be more to me than just a memory.
Future Ambition: To speak well of my friends and enemies and to have them speak well of me.



Cheryl Ann Holly Cannon
223 Tremont St.
Academic/Business
Activities: Swimming; Woodshop with Mr. Nick; English D 207
Memories: Tracy Pacheco, Shelby Lewis, Kathy Dricoll, My brother Lewie and sister Jeanie, R.M. Heart — She's very Kinky, 304 Coke! Tripping Freshman Year w/Shelby, T.R. pink, Leo's Canteen, the green wig, S.K. That's the shit! Marsha getting jumped with A.B. Mr. Nickerson, Kath is a Nerd! White Pony, Town and Country, Billy Bozac, The Dain, Bridge, Tuckaway, see you later Junior Prom, Tattoo's E.M., O.T.R. gunderson's getting closed, Living with unfortunately! D.V. — V.D. All nighters with Roger, Christmas of '84, We are too busy to let you down! The Beach with Tracy P. Drip Dry Sucks! Friday 13, I just #1
Future Ambition: To make my dreams come true.





Kevin Richard Cardoza
741 Bay Street
Academic Activities: Hockey I-IV; Soccer II-III; Spring Track III-IV.
Memories: Mike and John — I miss you guys; Corey; Curtis; Sully; Kevin, Chris; Jeff; Little Bit; Linda; Donna; Hodge; Surfing with Chris; Hopped up Hare; Manny L.; Car Palace; Mr. Ponte, thanks for all the good advice!; My #1 friends: Dad, Gigi, Stella; Debbie I love you! Does that make you mad?!, Do you realize who you're dealing with?; Newport '85'; Jr. Prom with Sherrie; Fresh Fest with Mike '84'; Rick James with Mike and John; Scott and Stacey Felt '85.; always and forever, hopefully; Jimmy + Betsy; Todd the Bear; Cougar with SM, JM and SS, Six in the morning practices; Erin, Carol, Kristi, Casey, Peter and all my buddies at CP; Sean; Mazda RX-7.
Future Ambition: Air Force, and to make Dad proud of me!

Academic



PHOTO NOT
AVAILABLE

Dawn Marie Canin
662 Staples Street

Academic Memories: Darren, Sue, Boman, Tina, Lilan — "Mailbox" 'tree' bat-crap — D.D. at Cape Cod, Hilarie, mustang, Thanks Mom and Dad — L.T. shoes — pen inkus — Boston and Dick, Unicorns, B.P., C.C., K.W., B.E., M.C., I.R., Jef — fury Crestae — Party in the bathroom, "What a Fox" "You have now entered the Twilight Zone" Kitty, Butch, Fred, Mom's 25th Anniversary party — Solid Gold, Canada, Niagara Falls, L.O., Pal, tab, Freshman year.
Future Ambition: To become a physical therapist.

Academic



Lonie Carmo
41 Porter St.

Activities: Softball at Weir Field, Main Lohby, Hacky Sack, Work Study
Memories: Smeg, Joobly, Vince, Stumpy, Ray, Silver and Briggs St. Pt. shack, Vin's Cougar, Apart, in city, E.T., The Brook, S.K., the Wall, Purple, AC/DC, Zappa, Pine St. the porch, Ray's cellar, skull, pu Smeg Bombs, St. Pauli Girl, Rocky IV w/ Vin and Joe, Seakonk Spook DEver, Valley, SPACE MONKEY, Tucker Way, Southern Comfort N. Bottles out the window, keg parties, Tomatoes, Think I won't, Ed's Parties, the Cape, Rah's Coon, Orker, Grelish parties, Death Hill D.I.O., What the f — Chuck, 4 Wheeling.
Future Ambition: Be rich and famous in Rock and Roll.

Business

ths



Paula A. Carpenter
38 Stevens Street
Academic/Business
Memories: "RON MY LOVE" 7/7/84, Chicago, Our first Xmas '84, Ron's Volare, Port Fiesta, his Jr. Prom; My Jr. Prom, E. Taunton Life, Ron's parents, Wis./ Calif./ Chic, What a trip, All my friends: D.M., K.W., D.J., D.M., S.B., B.C., K.D., M.R., D.D., J.B., L.A., A.A., Mip and Dip, Paula do ya holler, E.T. Bowl, Curly on the bus (animal), Greta Baby, Buzzard, Beaver, Kelli's Kitchen sink, All my bears, working at AMES, Steven and Missy, Ron's 210, I don't want to date you anymore ... Love to my family and friends! I Love You Mom and Dad! Thanks!

Future Ambition: To become a secretary and some day marry Ron.



John Carrero
15 Riverview Street
Memories: Kristin, D.P., D.D., E.R., N.S., J.D., Salve's classes, Pot Mech., Woodworking, Graphic Arts, concerts, OZZY, Ratt, AC/DC, RE Speedwagon, Survivor, Autograph, Vandenburg, Stairway to Heaven, Joe Box Hero, Flipping D.P.'s VW, Dumping the bike, all my friends and all good times.
Future Ambition: Take life slow and easy, stick with the job I have a Kristin.

Pamela J. Carin

212 Washington Street Honors/Academic Activities: Softball I-IV; Basketball I-IV; Peer Alcohol Group; Field Hockey I; Ski Club; Spanish Club I.
Memories: Ma and Fred/Ruth and Mike/Nicky; Bug Mobile; Special times and Special People; C.S., S.G., K.M., T.W., J.S., L.L., P.C., S.R., H.G., M.M., M.M., T.W., R.F., K.S., L.F.; The past: Framingham 143/ "You Are," "Betty Pick up"; Close calls with Bug, Fresh Year 4/8/83; Dewey, 12/88; Scooby, Reeps, Rods, the ditch; Basketball/ Dave and Lou/ Softball/ Jackie Babe; O.C.L. Championship: Lumper; Oh Him! Ragger, My Pinto; flat tires; Beachin, If you have nice teeth, your in; Smell; Kau! Kau! isle; Summer of '83"; Falmouth; Jr. Prom with Z; Dairy Dink with S.R., S.G., K.A., C.W.; with a spoon; M.B., K.R., T.W., T.N., at the beach; I lost my shoes; Mrs. C. (soph year); Psych. w/Betty, Kel, and Lisa; Waldo; No punching Sue; kicked in the head; Keilbausa, Tanning; "Making my dreams come true."
Future Ambition: To Be As Happy as a Pig in Mud and Follow Through with ALL of my Dreams!





Michael Casey

28 Briarwood Drive
Activities: Class Officer I-IV — President; Student Council I-IV — Pres; Executive Board I-IV; Ski Club I-IV; VP Latin Club; Journal Staff; Literary Magazine, X-Country I-IV; Spring Track I-IV; Football III; Band I-II; Jr. and Sr. Prom Comm.

Memories: All my friends esp. Wiles, PM, MM, DT, DM, MA, PB, NK, CK, MT, PL, BW, Z, TR, RS, TS, JH, KC, CM and MS2K2PLT; The Clash Concert; "Hey Wiles get over here!" due boots; Ziggy's... yeah! Hi Scootie! HC wkds — Joe, Cilly, Gorb and Co. MJ and Tap; Scramble; Camp '84 — Coach Paul's here! Neose, "You're Suspended"; Summer of '85 — Capo, Cemetery; gimme 20; concert T's — the next day; Whew! FUD, Joe the Barber, '85 Friends — EO, AP, JW, BK; Tina (kick it up); RF, DH, Waitsy — So FINE; "What's that Red?"; parties — Kike, Renaissance, etc.; Vicki; Martin Wins! Very Good. Mr. Parsons; Mr. Downing; El; Mrs. Tex; The Bradys; Dame; KB — Prom '85 — DC, Heey (MH); Ronner, 6 peltak, "Dann, Busdriver"; Jef-fer-je, the Foghorn; Yee-Ha! Owl; K. Blow — say "Party" — Funky Prince; U2, the Dead; Jewish; Running; Dees, Dems, Dos, Batesy; Mike Man Lucy, Mebba; Crazy! Boys' State, The College Kid; J.H. and P.W. partying at the Roller Rink. The never-ending story...

Future Ambition: College, Success, Happiness and to Reopen Ziggy's with McCarthy.

"Self"



Academic

Burat, Sr.
Ac. Basketball I-II

Academic

yes T.S.'s Party, Seekonk with D.E., P.D., R.P., R.R., M.H., and after a rapper, M.C. the Roamer, Poor Farms with B.C., P.D., R.P., you selling 10-26-85, such a peasant, Rapping with Rochelle, I and J.L., and 85-86, Bobby and Cindy Bradys with K.F., G.G. party, Demut in Double Berry's run with M.C. 10-26-85, L-Park with M.K., D.C., R. Rapping Ringer T.S.,
ambition. To become very rich.



Richard Chappell

8 Cooper Sq.

Business

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates.

Memories: PD, TG, EL, GG, ET Parties, AC/DC 85, Skipper!, X bl. junior year, Power Mech III, the boys from the park, SE, BH, G, the dough boys A bl. DM, TG's parties, WPEP, Robertson's, truck'n think I won't, white paint at Robertson with film, snow!

Future Ambition: To become an electrician

86



Daniel Chaves

18 Oakland Ave.

Business
Memories: Mel, hacky, the grateful dead, rink, the pits, cabin, B.S., B.B., J.L., A.C., B.P. Carpentry, C-Bag, three wheeling and dirt bike riding down Raynham pits, the bug, New England Drags.

Future Ambition: Race Cars or Dirt Bikes.



Paul Chaves

419 Bay St.
Activities: Wood Shop, Metal Shop, Weight Lifting.

Memories: All the fun times w/Kelly; Azores, Portugal, Canada; S.D. California; My friends R.S., M.G., D.F., S.F., V.S., L.B., M.A., R.C., C.C., L.C., Mr. Ponte (keep lifting), Mr. Lee, Mr. Salve, Mr. Nick '86," Mr. Lopresti, Mr. Lincoln '85-'86," and all the others; Mohawk Trail w/J.R.; Mindy; Chris at Brian's; Stacy: L.C.; V.S., Geil; Dunkin Donuts Fun times; Kelly Baby; My T.R.; Weight Lifting; Cars Concert w/Stacy; My huge family; the beach; school breakfast; high speed driving.

Ambition: Live a long and happy life/ be successful/ Mr. Universe.

Academic

Tennis Team

Academic

me CG and the first night of summer in '83. Junior Prom as a movie Party at CG's House; BB and JD; BM and RK in the morning; me w/ Brian in the GT Good, Bad, Or Evil; "Look at the Blue ones in the mirror"; Sandra, 14.3; AC/DC Friday, Nov. 22, 1985; Drive-Ins with RK; Night at the Car Palace; Party over Brian's House Friday; Smokin' -em-up; Robbie the GT; Grinvertisus; Breath.

Ambition: To be well off and happy.





Lucas Cintron
150 Dewart Ave.

Business
Activities: DV, JM, JJ, TO, HL, OO, JN, KA, LA, Bob Marley Rules, Spliffs, Liz, Mom Daresa, Mother, Senior Year, Summer of '85, Oct. 31, Keg Parties, Chico, Lobby, Just cruisin', B.I.P.R., whatever, NY, PA, NJ, Chicago, Newport, Salem, CN, Graveyard, Sanctuary, East T., Weekends.

Future Ambition: To achieve a good financial life and then to travel the world.



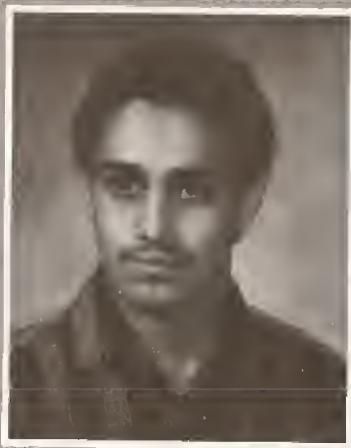
George Zissis Ciondas

47 Grant St.

Activities: Football I-IV, Basketball I-II; Spring Track II; Swimming III-IV.

Memories: Mike, Jenny — '83 Senior Prom, Football, the 1985 Coach Miller, Daddy Paulie, Coach Tex, E.J., C. Enos, Traci, Simone, The 1985 Jr. Prom with Traci, Subaru, Mike, Kevin, Dan, Vicki, "Bowl," You killed my Monkey, "PINKY" and the Gang, Squids, M. gins, Kate, Denise, The Summer of '85, RISD, the vote, Atlantic, George Carlin — Florida April '85, "Braces, BEAST and UGS.

Future Ambition: To go to RISD and become an architect.



Brenda Collins
30 Highland Street

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates

Memories: Good times with S.B., D.T., Mike (my baby), Jeff, E.B., B.B., A.B., E.T., J.M., L.W., J.R., W.R., and everyone else, AC/DC with Dana, Dee, Mike, Mike and Mike, Get Crayz! Dana goes nuts! Rush with Jeff, Bill, Lori and Rudy, Dana this is for you, BOB MARLEY, "Three Little Birds," LED Zep, Brian "Laniballs," Dana how's PH? Did ya bring PPW's? Butch and Jack, Stacey remember the little white stop signs? Don't take two, AS HIGHLAND HILLS TURN, my fights with A.R., G.S., W.R., J.R., S.B., and Debbie, Sorry Deb? Drinking on School nights with Deb, Tiger Den with Mrs. Pratt and Ray Bibbitts and all the other animals. Wish You All The Best of Luck, Maria, Made me Smile, Sharon and her Monkeesheads, P.C., T.B., A.A., J.G., N.B., S.D., S.P., K.T., L.O., T.B., L.B., K.A., J.T., R.J., B.M., K.D., C.Y., C.C., T.V. See ya!

Business

Future Ambition: Medical Secretary (Burdett School).



Bob Cleuter
497½ Tremont St.

Acivities: Graphic Arts Club, JV Hockey III, Baseball I, Floor Hockey (9 yrs.), Skiing, Basketball T.V. Room; Excessive Tardiness.

Memories: Bill, Tony Guy, XXX — Tricia Simison — 000, Aug. 11, '85, Aug. 23, '85, Nov. 29, '85, Jay Franka, Jeff, "Up Your What?" Mrs. Tex, Mr. Walters, Mr. Higgins, Mr. Faulkner, Lisa W., Tina, CC LL CL, KO, Joe, Shawn, Chubby, Marc, Gregg, Brian, Kevin, John, Capeway, Burger King, Perry's Pub, Silver City, Honeystick, White Hose and Plymouth Beaches, Twin Toyotas, Kiss (83), The Cars (84), Fresh Festival (84), Triumph (85), Bryan Adams (85), Motley Crue (85), Styx, Journey, TBC, YMCA, Rocky Point, also, all the other good times we had, and "special" thanks to Family, friends, and my mother for helping me through my hardest times.

Futute Ambition: To live happily, Wealthy and be married to Tricia Simison.



Tiny Core



the Curtiss (Boat) 1

to Britannia Street
names: Sean Collins 3/16/84. "Forever . . . "MY Boube" are you now?" Hooyee! Jukus and Alvineo. Pete. The family: Wesa (Buckwheat), car keys and quahogs; Sr. '85" w/Sean, Burt's Beach w/Sean, The night before (first for A. D. Ever) w/Sean, party: tower Heart "85", met in Parr "85" 2-3-4 — naughty, naughty! Going on break man at S-N-S Christmas party w/Sean. — Elvis, Playing D & D "I'll have a corn dog and a hot chocolate" Kat, Laci O., R. Lori R., Ronay, Robin, Banana!! All the S-N-S girls, I. Prom "85" "mailbox, watch-watch "84," "Big Honkamia!"
to: *to: Variations* To spend the rest of my life with Sean and to
be ourselves full of happiness and love!

more than this. To spend the rest of my life with Sean and to have our lives full of happiness and love!

Kelly Cornell Academic
267 County St.
Activities: World Affairs Club II, III, IV, J.D.S.G., lab assistant
Memories: R.L., S.G., and the G.A.S. (C.W.H.), B.C., T.J., J.C.,
V.H., W.L., S.M., W.T., DC '84, Calif. '85, FFUM, sword
fights w/R.L., (bad?) medleys by the "Sneaker Singers," Pop
and M.P., Fugitive Anchovies and Peculiar Nuts, Squeeky
Norm (H.C.), STU-PID!, giant blueberries, Funbus, J.E.H.,
UFC's, H2O at Friendly's, a capuccino, Jr. Prom, Bullseye, THE
phone call, by L.E., cartoon convention
Future Ambition: To be the first person to greet FRIENDLY
aliens from outer space.



A black and white photograph of a woman with dark hair, wearing a striped top. She is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile and her hands are clasped together in front of her.

Haydes Corner
60 Paul Bunker Drive
Activities: D.E.C. A. I., J.B.G.S.G.
Memories: Que Pasal hanging with T.M., A.L., N.M., W.R., C.M., R.T., C.D., L.E., M.P., A.G., A.R., L.R., L.M., M.V., T.F., A.B., L.C., M.M., G.R., H.L., A.S., L.R.; B Block throwing out of class before before Christmas vacation to P.R. (Dee-Deek); skipping classes, I miss you Nitz A.M.; A block with T.M., L.M., A.L., and running after T.M. papers from Marshall's to Shaw's; having fun with Papo; Being with Papo since Sept. 28, 1985 until now; Talking with Harry; Going party; Funk #1 and merengue; Thank you Mom for everything I needed; Edgar, Nando, Angie, I love you; Smile; (P.R. Power #1); Saying bad words in Spanish
Ambitions: Get married to the one I love and be happy as ever.



Assembly Correlation

Friday, April

Herbert Strobl

activities. Weight Lifting, Ski Club, Memories Joe, Bob, Bill, Guy, Billy, Tracy Nevens, Sherri, Pamela, Lori, Donna Steiner, my friends being there when I needed them, Senior year at B.K. In the graveyard, withирhards pond, profile rock, Summer School, Middleboro, Horseneck, partying on the beach, Motley Crue, RATT, OZZY, Acro, Smith, The Stone Mobile, Joe's T.A., Mrs. Tex, up year what?, "no, 'no-no.' The Cat, Burger King, no, ya wanna? Someone who is real special to me now, and she knows who she is. Having fun with all my friends, and everyone helping me when I need them especially my family.

Future Ambition: To be successful in life, in any and everything I do.

Business



Lucy COTTER

Lucy Corrata
383 Washington Street

Activities: Field Hockey II... Memories: Best friend Jan Forkall... Food friends... Min, KR, CJ, LG, NB, LS, JB, DG, EG, ... Brockton Fair w/Jackie and Jen... Where's the car?... Fat Lady?... OH! My God you wouldn't believe what I just did!!!!... Field Hockey games?... E block study w/Mindy and Kim... Wiscass?... Choking on a pickle... Gina - where's my grapefruit?... The Statue... beach w/RG, KA, MA, JT... Heart Failure... Westgate Mall... It looks like a log!... Summer of 85
Ambition: Medical Secretary



Maria C. Correia
139 Winthrop Street
Activities: Library Aide IV

Anthony Corvelo
351 Weir St.

Honors/Academic
Memories: My best friend Ken. Thanks to my family for putting up with me, S.A., P.E., H.G., P.P., M.H., J.O., J.L., and all the rest. T.A.L.P.T.Y.H., Green Hornet, Tanks ... Thank you. Spirit, 5/31/84. Mr. Ponte's D block class, Newport, The Moon, Boston, Summer of '83 (Portugal), Mr. Spil. "See Tony, she's not an air head." Maria Suss, The Hockey Games.

Future Ambition: To find a pot of gold at the end of a rainbow.

Business



Paula J. Costa
130 Crane Ave. N

Activities: Field Hockey I-II-V; Softball I-II; Jr. and Sr. Prom Co. Ski Club; Journal Staff; Living Drama; Guidance Aide; Homecoming; Memories: Mom, Dad, Mike ... Kevin ... Tina, Kel, Lori, L FRIENDS; dancing, SPRINGSTEEN; John Cougar; Tom Po-House; The big cliff; A Animal House; Summer '84, '85; beach; the L.L. on the bumper; hochtied; Lowenbrau and CB's w/ Tina; I-Talks; The Green; Manor — IB, KS; Dever's Toilet; Ski Trips; Kevyr; Drive-in stuck; RN + DM — I can't breathe, the black cat; Proms, JM '88 months, TJTM — I'm not paying attention; Lawn 4-8-83; centerfield w/ PC, DD, LT, SM; Balancing w/ SM, "just"; Parties — "I am the Party Queen!"; KW; Nichols' Vineyard — I — Ho-ho-yoke — skiing; Boston; the Pru; the tree; New Year's Eve '85; that day on the beach; Van Buren St. 1st night; sports; B-Duck-the-Cops; Sue; water skiing; PI on the bathroom floor; BI Stripes; McD's; Pa-Pa's — BK; "What happen last night?"; Bi Kellie Bellie; TS — my brother; TR the right Crowd; DT; Dav Banana; New Yr.'s Eve '83-'84; TW; Craigsville — Colorado; my house; LM — Curtis; Zurich.

Ambition: College; to dance; to live the wildest dream

th斯



Steven J. Courtey
2278 County St.

Business
Activities: R.P.G.A. Saturday nights.

Memories: The P.A. System, mysterious parties. "Yep it's a girl." Saturdays, Mocha, heat, pizza (all four slices), Gary. "I'll lick it off." D.G. (Gout). Carol, rose, Cheryl, Geoff, Al, Jimmy, Dex, Brian, R.P.G.A., I, II, III, IV — Could have been fun. Hacks, Shthead, Dex, Reughcat, Weirdness, Biking, the TRUCK, Xerox machine, sludge fights, Carol the silent itch, Coyle, Anne, Chris, Darlene, Transvesic tile.

Future Ambition: To be the best at whatever I'm doing, whatever that will be.

"Bon"
Academic



James Corzzone
605 Burt St.

Honors/Academic
Activities: Guidance Aide; Resource Aide; Camera Club
Memories: Book of Lists w/ M.R. and H.M.; Pudge, M.R. — "The Guy," "Domki," K.C., B.O., N.D., Red, The Reader, Ben, PC; "Skip a line and write down," Florida '85; LIPS, "H.M.'s attempting to seriously injure me!"; Bozo; "Cheap chalk," Lefty, T.C.

Future Ambition: To lead the Patriots to the Super Bowl.



Bonnie Len Anne Coy
276 Prospect St.

Activities: English Resource Aide I-IV; Child Care Program.
Memories: JIM LEMA 6/1/83, Stardust (the best night ever) Dec. 10, 1983! NV, Best wishes to all my Great Friends: Denise, Allysa, Cindy, CC, CP, MF, SG, KM, NT, SG, KT, LL, KD, MF, (MTL) "produce something!" B.R.G.A.S! Thanks Mr. Lincoln! I BI, study I (Michelle + Donna) F BI, study with Allysa and "The rock smell" Tracy DeMello, "I Love You" F BI, English III, THE MALIBU CLUB Fri. and Sat. nights w/ Big Foot (CM) Friendly's, Peg, Kris, Kim, Bey, Sue, and Julieene, of course, Jim! Jr. Prom '84 Summer of '83 "I Don Johnson, "Walecka" C.S.I.R.I., Baby Jamie, Big Jean, good luck! "You're Bummin'" "Nov. 14, 1985" Singing "Open Arms" to the toilet! love ya always. Mom, Dad, Joey Jim and Dusty!

Future Ambition: Spend the rest of my life with Jim and work with autistic children.



Marnie Cunniff
784 County St.

Activities: Merrit, Special Friends; mike; 208 Plain St. — horse; my right w/ LL; P.M., D.T. want some Kleenex? Forever and ever — 16th B-D F.M. crashed, used cars; 2:00 AM 5/5/84 P.D.; J.W., cutie, pie; Christmas '84 Bunny; H and K; red CADILLAC at B.K.; 8/13/85 Rink; Arabian Knights!; Dr's yard; Ski weekend; K.D. drag to the B; racing against teammates: thanks for being there; toga-dance Sharon; Passaconaway — Red Hill Inn; suns hot see ya...; battering ram; cutlass; lumberjack; T.C.; Casey's parties — down by the stream; dreams do come true...; S.D. w/ Majkut; Coyle girl; wonder twins — form of water; snowbank get out of my way; mustangs and sleepovers N.G.C.; under the sleeping bag; let's party P.C.; infatuation.

Future Ambition: To conquer every challenge.

Honors/Academic



Meredith Cunniff
784 County St.

Activities: Winter Track III; Spring Track II; Field Hockey III; Lann Club; Spanish Club, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee; Ski Club. Memories: Marnie, Rob, Best friends, Raft, Billy, Field, Pool, Stairway, car, driveway, Arabian Knights, marshmallow, Laura in the hearse, Steppin' Out sun's hot see ya, Pat McKenna we had fun, Felix and the Dotsun, bad luck, party in an office, preendots, CHris, Rosalita, Holyoke W/ P.C., C.W., K.C., skiing Sunapee 7 Mt. Snow, J.C. party crasher, 16th B-day, J.W. Massasoit, sledding, Shera's all nit, Help we're stuck on a bump, Bottoming out w/ Lynch, Danny's Contracts, M.T. yellin' at me always, KJM the carrot, Chuck in the Audi, 007, 4th of July boat rides, Bubbles, Burning W/ kid, attack at the drivein G.P., Shutup!, \$50, wolf, WH, SR, BM and RC, Brandy Bites, S.C.C., Hey... F.H. Benchin, Casey's parties — down by the stream, Halloween '82, chicken, T.C., Red CADILLAC at B.K., Toga, Sorry Pam Cutlass, Wonder twins — form of a bucket, B.M. Future Ambition: to live happy, and open my own business.

86



Dawn Cyr
1 Jackson Street

Honors/Academic

Activities: Competition Cheerleading II-IV; Football Cheerleading III-IV; Resource Aid I; Drama Club I; Yearbook Staff; Living Drama IV; Ski Club IV. Memories: Holly, Deirdre, France, Kimberly, Tania, Joan, Mer, Lisa, Nicole, Rich, Nod; The Best Kept Secret; Cheerleading Camp '84 and '85; Boston; Mr. Tux; "Excuse me ladies..." Junior Prom; Fran — claim it! "What! You mean the car isn't yours?" Duran 3/14/84; Throw 11/27/85; Paul Y. 8/15/85; t's parties; Snapple-Snapple (Passion Fruit?); chi-chi plant; Vermont '85; A-block with Lorio; Ma's snorks; Dancin' with Dave; "Yes, Deir, I do listen to you;" Fright Night; HP phobia; Q. BC; Let's ski! Hoop Harmony; THE; Screenin' yellow zonkers and mini sprints with Kim; Stella's grandfather; E.G., Fan Club, HI ZO; the heartbreaker?; Truth or Truth on the roof; red hot spag with Hol. Future Ambition: College, Success.



Maria C. DaPonte
79½ W. Britannia St.

Memories: Summer of 83 in São Miguel with Jorge, Eduardo, Liberal, Ana, Duno, Franceses and friends. Good Times with Teresa and Tom, Their wedding day and party, working with my best friend Ana, C.B., JB, AM, Sammy and the cool N's, H - G's wedding and honeymoon, Rui, Soccer games, Spanish and Port. classes with Ana, Lib. with Tony, Ms. E., Mrs. B., Mrs. D., Mrs. M., Senior Gym Class, New Year's 84 with Teresa, Our candlelight dinner and "bebedoria," "I gonna leave 6:10," The Port, dances, Forró, Ana and Joe's Party, Summer 85, Canada, JAP, Having a "bagaró" before going to school, "I'm going to get my license.", "O Povo que lava no Rio," coffee in the morning, Please me!!! A crush on Mark A. Future Ambition: To be successful on São Miguel and be happy.

"Emotion"
Academics

Sall I-IV, Ski Club; Yearbook Centerfold. Boccebus bros., Dominibus, Coyote, "Human Beachball," F-6, Peasant, Seekonk, L.P. 95 mph, Nadalones "crash" R.P., G.G.'s Strap, VII "84," Squire, M.H., C.C., P.D., R.R., R.P., Total S. "The Dip," KuKuDang, "Let's Go!", Window Breakers, G + S McDo, at Mono, Gafillita, War's class, Iguana and Sal, C-Pal, Egg-C, Chest Tap, M.H. "Crash," J.C., B-House Decor's "85," "Fight" "Little Monster," (0, 2, 84), Hiy! McMo!, "I AM THE... To be continued... To be successful, well off, and maybe marry, but most of





Honoria DaSilva

30 Steve Drive

Honors/Academic

Activities: Literary Magazine Staff, Resource Aide
Memories: Freshman Yr., parties, getting smashed on New Year's Eve '84 with R.S., S.S., and P.S., pouring sugar on my fries, "Chuck" "Moush," The Penn., "At the library," cemetery path, Feb. of '84; S.G. APT, "Hello," '84's X-mas present from J.C. Junior Prom, Hiding in the shower, 2 scares, "Fine," summers in Canada, party in Toronto, flirting w/J.R., "Aladdin and Dwart," getting in trouble w/J.F. in the library, Beverly Hills Cop, having fun at C.P.'s house, Horaceck Beach, the night Liz saw heads pop up in the dark, T.A.'s pool parties . . . Thanks to my good friends who've shared all the good and bad times w/me
Future Ambition: To be healthy, successful, happy and own a red Porsche.

David DeFaris
21 Porter St.
Activities: J.B.S.G./Shops Woodshop I, II, III, IV, Power Mechanics I, II, III
Memories: Michelle M. Moniz July 4, 1985, Mr. Salve's 5 bl III/ Mr. Noonan Power Mechanics I, II, III, Mr. Prince's X bl. IV, The week in July with Michelle drinking, The Shack Nov. 3, 1984. Partying w/ my good friends DD, SF, VS, LO, MG, DS, RS, RC, Back seat of Mom's Car Monte Carlo/Firebird (Quote, yes but don't LED ZEPPELIN and Budweiser/China Garden!!!
Future Ambition: To live happy and very successful with Michelle.



Lynette E. Del Solio

941 Burr St.

Activities: Tennis, Jogging

Memories: New Friends each year, Joan, J.F., Jackie, Gym Yr., Sr. yr. gym w/Cindy, Karen, Jackie, Swansea Mall w/me and Joan, first time JB drove my car, my memories of Grampa, KA, SD, PT, RB, Sabrina born Nov. 18, '85, Joshua Oct. 30, '85, Plymouth w/JB, DD, RR grew up with SD ride to Berkeley, 16th birthday party w/all my friends, JB's Party Future Ambition: To be as happy as I can being a nurse and moving to Colorado with Joan B.

ths



Tracy DeMello
155 Silver Street

Academic

Activities: Football, Cheerleading II, Competition Cheerleading IV, Winter Track I, Ski Club
Memories: My Mom and Rossi and Pop — Pops I love you all very much, CHATHAM — waterskiing, My Jr. Prom w/K.O. IW's Jr. Pro. on Gearz, Fresh year, My surprise sweet 16th party 11-10-85. My little scene at Massasoit w/Lisa, Dever, Getting caught at C.C. — you're so queer! Football games, Hockey games Lori — my favorite cousin, My machine gun laugh, L.F., D.F., T.P., K.D., A.M., N.T., K.Z., C.K. All my true friends — Kathy — Annie — Debbie — Lori and Daary — Lisa and Paul — Debbie and Jeff — ha that's a joke.
Regretting going out w/R.C., Mr. U's Eng. class, Mrs. M. your daughter's intoxicated Randy — Jason — Bobby — Deti — Nina — Sam, Seeing my dream guy at Bickford's. Almost getting stranded in Boston. You know he wants to come home with me. I want it all. Her brother — what a joke. damn Nancy.
Ambition: To live life to the fullest

Douglas DeMoura



Norman DeMoura

35 Pleasant Run

Activities: English Resource Aide, Rec. Volleyball at T.H.S. (II-IVs), Guitar (I-IV)

Memories: S.A.M.G.T.G., Spittin' Joe: R.T., J.B., J.C., Kitchen Sync Band; buggies on feet, Swamp; Tom, how are you going to get this open? Bob and Receiving; Yeah buddy! Pembridge '87, Beach Volleyball; Diamond Dave and his intense lip sync, Mahawishiv concert, Newport Jazz Festival, Allan Holdsworth concert; Honors Port. class; Mr. Poate, Mr. Lincoln, N.Y. Tuna Fish!!!; Practicing guitar; 11C, Rockin' n' baby! (Loewayn' y' Chem labs; E-9; Where are we? I'm getting sick; grape juice pancakes; our Saab; Mike . . . Dave . . . my family; Life's a Goo!

Ambition: To be ultimately satisfied with myself regardless of others' opinions; For Mike, Dave, and myself to start the Official Zappino Fan Club.



Joao DeSousa

338 Nash Rd, New Bedford
Activities: R.E.A.D.S. Coffee Service Kitchen Helper, Work Study — Remo's Restaurant and Reed and Barton Print Shop; R.E.A.D.S. Drama Club.
Memories: Good friends like John Oliveira and Joe Pestana. Also, Alfred, Colleen M., Tammy R., and Paolo B. Fun times in D-102 with my teachers Cheryl Shields and Mr. Seusa. Bonnie Noyer in M-101. Trip to Boston — Spring 1985.
Future Ambition: Find a good job. Get a driver's license. Have a family.



Joe DeSousa

31 Wilbur St.
Activities: Soccer J.V. and Varsity.
Memories: Life's a Beach. Tony's neon. Playing against Barnstable. All Star game. T.F. Summer of 82 and 85. My car '70, Mr. Chaves, 7/28/83, 3/26/85. All the good times I had with Paul, Tony and Nuno at the beach.
Future Ambition: To get married and live a happy and fulfilling life.

Academic: Cross Country, Winter and Spring Track II, Peer Alcohol Ed. III, Scout Camp Club III; Ski Club IV; Living Drama III-IV.
Memories: Goo Goo, Sixing, NH. The Fire, lasagna without forks, "who sole my WC?" Chocolate Frosting, my B-day party, M.V. football player, "Quick grab the mug," The Hingham Adventure, "he, pig", Jr. Prom, Chem. lab. best kept secret. Poker games with others. T's parties, all the fun shared with my special friends
and me. To Survive college life.



JOE

86



Kathleen E. DiMaio
61 Duffy Drive

Activities: Basketball I; World Affairs Club; Jr. Prom Committee.
Memories: my Nana, Ma, Mel, Dad, The Brennans, Missy, Howie 11/16/85, Bill, The Power Station, Front Row, Right There, HAD TO D.I.T., J.A.M., England, Let's go London, Slut, Scary, Where's my foxman, D.S.D., Talk like that, Jammin' w/ Mis, Precision Optics, Pulse, Rice-a-Roni, No-No, Great, the Bridge, Big Shoot w/ S.C., F Chop, S and S Gang, Cold?!, T.V., Take the bus, Chris C. and Sean C., parties, Kat, Dremat, X block w/ Deb, Dorina and Marco, Gang, Big Cockie, Puke Stun, little Betty Boop, Kev, It's unbelievable, Paul D., the Pits, Burger King, stuck on the highway, Summer of 83, Mark, Wayne and Chris, Cruisein', He's fine, all my treasured friends, Roe, the see-saw, look at your hair, Jr. and Sr. Proms, Cheeks, P.C., B.C., J.C., K.C., A.A., L.A., A.S., I.T., J.C., T.B.
Ambition: To travel, live life to the fullest with love, music, and peace on the long dark road ahead.



Kimberly Downey
27 Staples St.

Academic: B-House Aide 84-85, Tiger Den 84-85; Dietary Aide 84-85.
Activities: Dougie, My babe, Shawn and Jane (I.S.), Laurie, Rob' Froggette, Sid and Bub, Allyson and Jorgie, Tron, "The Room," Beamin' off the walls! 60's rock, 2nd Generation Flower children, Mrs. Pratt's F Bl. study 84-85, 6/8/84 — Jerca, wired Cola, Dragger's Row, suspended! Keg Parties, B Bl. 85-86, MARIO!!!, Greatful for President, Good Vibrations, Mr. Prince X Bl., Mrs. Pratt C. D., X Bl., Honey I'm Home!!
Future Ambition: To get everything I want out of life and share it with the one I love!

Academic: B-House Aide 84-85, Tiger Den 84-85; Dietary Aide 84-85.
Activities: Dougie, My babe, Shawn and Jane (I.S.), Laurie, Rob' Froggette, Sid and Bub, Allyson and Jorgie, Tron, "The Room," Beamin' off the walls! 60's rock, 2nd Generation Flower children, Mrs. Pratt's F Bl. study 84-85, 6/8/84 — Jerca, wired Cola, Dragger's Row, suspended! Keg Parties, B Bl. 85-86, MARIO!!!, Greatful for President, Good Vibrations, Mr. Prince X Bl., Mrs. Pratt C. D., X Bl., Honey I'm Home!!
Future Ambition: To get everything I want out of life and share it with the one I love!





James A. Drake
21 Benefit Street
Hon/Ac
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I-IV, Ski Club IV, C.M. Fan Club II-IV
MEMORIES: Corinne . . . 1/8/84, still and always. 10/8/84, The Gooba, 10/11/85, H.F.S. w/ C.I.C. & C.E. (to go, of course). Big Dates & Casual Occurrences: The Big One (10/6/84) when I learned that perseverance pays off!, Friday w/ REG. Before license, Oops, I'm stuck (OMGUD). McDonald's, Quack, Quack, Names: Bozo, Olives, Pickles, Lazy, The Drakester, Cupcakes, Chief, Slave, Families . . . B.S.! Good times w/ good friends, Benny's and the Living Legend, walking around my Domain!, God, what would I have done if not for Eng. IP!
AMBITION: Go to college, get a job, and marry Corinne.

Debra J. Drewniak
10 Greylock Avenue
Academic/Business
MEMORIES: My Fianceé, Susset Beach. Fishing, The Cuda "It's Really my car", Saturday's Sunday, The Haunted House, Seckonk Speedway w/ Cindi & Gary, Troy, Paul, Manny & all the guys who play hoop, Drew's Montie, He's going to college, Snoozy, Muffin, The fire hydrant, I'm engaged! cuddly moments, Gym & Study w/ Kathy, "I was a big cookie", Mustang Sally, Mrs. Rodier and all the homework, Kiddie's day, my two best friends — Anna & Paki, Drew, Donna, & Doug — what a bunch. My Meme 10/20/84, God rest her soul. All the people at T.H.S.
AMBITION: Legal Secretary/ Business Administration. Happily married to Gary.



Anabela Almeida Duarte
Bus.
41 Lawrence Street
MEMORIES: The Summer of '85 in S. Miguel with Jose Oliveira. The day JD came to visit the USA. Working with best friend Connie, AM, CB, JB, and the cool N's, working in the L with TA, having Portuguese with Connie and Mr. Po "O Pau Que Iava No Rio," and Spanish with Connie "La materia." The party at my parents' house for Jose and I. Opa alegre and having a "bagaco" before coming to school. "I'm going to get my license." Coffee in the morning. Please me!! Vasco com binocolos!!! The inches que eu nao tenho.
FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy life with Jose Oliveira!!

ths



Kelly Duffy
75 South Main St.
Business
ACTIVITIES: Partying
MEMORIES: Roxanne, Bambi, Deadhead, Munchie, Sniff, Sav, Poochy, Charlie lives! Parking Lot, Radical!!!! Eddieeee!!! Skipping, getting busted, push! push! push! Good answer! Eddie's movies, Start the car! My turn, F block at the Rink, Mr. Colby and the family, Munchie's B-day, "is the boy going to live", Mis for . . . Mrs. Berry's field trip!, "Pat Berry to the blue room!", "The girls with the vodka", druggers row, P.F.'s active mouth, "Go to the Rally", Big O'Market, "down your drinks", "K-mart", "Dighton boys always cry", Let's go to Taunton, Bakedalized, Let's play haki, cimimint, "last day of school junior year", And all the times with all my friends and the great times with my babe Steve.
FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and happy life with Steve.

Kelly Duffy
75 South Main St.
Business
ACTIVITIES: Partying
MEMORIES: Roxanne, Bambi, Deadhead, Munchie, Sniff, Sav, Poochy, Charlie lives! Parking Lot, Radical!!!! Eddieeee!!! Skipping, getting busted, push! push! push! Good answer! Eddie's movies, Start the car! My turn, F block at the Rink, Mr. Colby & the family, Munchie's B-day, "is the boy going to live", Mis for . . . Mrs. Berry's Field Trip!, "Pat Berry to the blue room!", "The girls with the vodka", druggers row, P.F.'s active mouth, "Go to the rally", Big O'Market, "down your drinks", "K-Mart", "Dighton Boys always cry", Let's go to Taunton, Bakedalized, Let's play haki, cimimint, "last day of school junior yr.", And all the great times with all my friends & the great times with my babe Steve.
FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and happy life with Steve.



Christopher Dunn
"Porky"
5 Brook St.
Adac
ACTIVITIES: Drinking Team
MEMORIES: Last day of school Junior Year R.S., M.F., Library E Block, A.C., D.D., A.D., Going to the Cape, Partying, Get Drunk, Fall Down, Start Again, T.M., J.E., Foods, Frag house, Out at the Bridge, Going to Burger King, Bud, Miller Lite, Halloween beerballs, Project Kids, Murph, Christine, Kid Napping, My slave C.D. (Duphey)
FUTURE AMBITION: To be able to drink legally in bars.



M.D. Dophily

Play St

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Junior Year, TORC Senior Year.
MEMORIES: The chocolate milk freshman year; the weight
lunch with Mike and Brett; 4 years of homeroom with Chris

AMBITION: Graduate and become a Marine Biologist

Academic

Sharon Duquet
571 West Brimonia St.
ACTIVITIES: "Party"
MEMORIES: All my Friends! Armando, Mike, Joe, Paul,
Dave-Kris, Yolanda, Becky, Kerry — Our gang — thanks for
the great times, and many more to come. Helio, my brothers,
Joe — Jim, Maria or should I say Julie, (you hot Sh!t) Lori,
Maria, Rosey, of course Kelly and Michelle and Ma + Dad #2
— thanks to my mother, father and my 2 sisters for support /
Love You all I'll never forget, the Parking Lot — F!! the chips
— All the good times with Yolanda, Behind Benji's — Iron
Maden — Bryan Adams — Aerosmith, Tony, the first time I
skipped school Sept. 27/84 — Warp "S" — Feasts — "Ice
teas" — "Budweiser" — Burger King — Newport and Beach
(mountains) — the summer of '85".
AMBITION: Business Administration (Management)



Tracy Dutra

Academic

97 Johnson St.
MEMORIES: Danny 12/2/83, Tina and our great times, the
woods, Lori, taking the car for a joyride. The Cape, Veronica,
all our great times. Laura, you silly wabbit Jen, her mustang
vs. pole sunbird R.J.D. Captain Laveman, Richie Lindsey,
Dustin and Jayee, "What's the matter Davey?" D.M., R.N.,
J.S., Coleen. The loft. The roller rink 8th grade. Leanne, Ma,
and Andy. I love ya. My family, the loft. Jr. Prom half gallons
K.R., Freshman year 1/1/84, New Year's Eve 84, to be
continued...

FUTURE AMBITION: Child Psychology



Lisa Ellis
15 State St.

Academic/Business

MEMORIES: Richard, Bunny, Teddy, K.S., I.F., L.R., D.R.,
L.G., I.B., W.M., D.B., R.A., M.F., J.C., D.J., The Nip, D.L.,
Omega — 10:22, Psychedelic, Burt and Ernie, D.B. —
Memmy and Daddy — come save me! Bobby A. (Books)
A.M., P.C., and Sammy-Jo. Are you certain? Hi Burt! FORD
#1, and HER?



Joyce Encarnacion



Michael Eklund "Mike"

11 Vernon St.

ACTIVITIES: Graphics Arts Club, Soccer, Winter Track
MEMORIES: My best friend Tony, Joe and his firebird,
1933-82, Toma... Acc. Paul E., Randy T., the nut, Graphic
Art IV, Mr. Walters, H.H.R.R., Mr. and Mrs. Rose, M.P.,
H.F.R.W., R.L., L.T., L.S., L.M.; The Library Fresh year with
P.L.T.U., R.M.; Boom, Boom out goes the lights, Steve and
Bul, L.S. "wore" Tonys house for everything, The First Time,
Dawn C., Kelly and Jenna, Tina S. Parties, CHUCKA, D-
block with Allister and Colleen, Incident on the bathroom
floor, Billy and Frankie Bento, Richard, Karen M.



Kevin Enos

Eric Scott Enos
17 W. Britannia Street Honors/Academic Activities: D & D Club, Library Volunteer II, Yearbook IV, Swimming IV
Memories: F.E.B.; E.P.T.; T.S.P.; R.C.; S.C.; J.P.C.; S.S.; Cat; Daic; S.W.; J.D.; Head Games and K.D.; S.C. (Boho); A.A.; C.C.; M.C. and Mc; BUG!; Flash; Jim + Corinne; G.P.C. and the gang; Jersey Girl; "Mike Men"; Jip; "SKULL?"; DIO x 2; Sister Christian and the Mickeymobile; "Night kids?"; "How's your eye?"; Hackey in the morning; "How would you like a *hand painted jacket?*"; Clyde — "driving blind for the 1st time"; Cape Cod; Providence; Markus; Two Tigers; YMCA; "Rainbow Eyes" Zakk; Ad-D; Hayrides; "How to leave teenagers on a highway"; "No one gets in, and no one can get out"; sailing "LOOGOUT!"



Bill Epp
"Bleep"
183 High St.
Activities: Graphic Arts Club, Excessive Tardiness, Basketball, Skiing
Memories: Bob, Ant. Oh Boy!, No, nope No, No, Do you wanna, Guy, Tammy C., Dave S. Flathead, CF, KF, AS. (I'm a centipede) and MI, Jeff A. Skipper X, Breakfast, Horsekick, JD dudley, CD SF, Chubby, Rick, Bryan Adams '85 (can't find the center), REO '84 (Double tickets), The Crue '85 (lost car), Summer School, MC, Inca, CS, JL, JS, PC, and Mean Jean, Mr. Walters, Perry's Pit, BK, in the trunk, Capeway, Rocky Point, And all the good times we've had.
Future Ambition: To live a happy and successful life.



Keith Fahey
296 Caswell St. Academic Activities: Spring and Winter Track I-IV, Swim Team II-IV, Cross Country IV, Capt. Spring Track III-IV, Ski Club
Memories: all my Friends . . . Scott, Jason, George, Jim, JD, KE, SB, BB, MC, PF, BV, DB, PL, RG, TC, JS, DC, CC, SL, KE, KM, . . . B, Adams II 85, Torpado, ETFL, Skrol I, Drew, get third! Myrtle Beach 85, "No family Act-Act-Activities", The Belchers Mr. Lincoln, 19 f Lucy's T, Pee Wee, Don't Snub me, Electronics Attleboro 83, "Here Pandors," Eggs and Sausages, Paks, Pete, Rat (Blue) Crowley, Meathead, 330 lows with KC, THS Games, Matt's neck, Druggies Suck Panthers Rule, The B Bunch, 4 yrs. with Paul, Lisa, and Rochelle, "That's a shovel Michael."
Future Ambition: To go to college and live a happy and successful life.



Jeannine Espinola
4 Oak Court Business Activities: Child Care, E-Pole School, B-House Guidance
Memories: My mother (I Love You) My Father (God Rest his Soul) Nana and Grampa (Pina) Aunt and Uncle Nana and Grampa (Espanola) Norman G. Forever (I Love You) 7-7-83 Pine Hill Pavilion, All the good times in N.B. with #1 sis Alecia T. "one way street" N.B. "Hanging down the front" Brockton, El Toritos, Fresh Festival '84" My favorite #1 sis (Debbie) thanks for all the (take we had). Dennis and Nicole (I Love You) (#1 cuz D.T. and M.T.) Sandra and Madeline S. thanks for being good friends, hanging in East Prov. (M.G., J.G., C.C., M.C., S.B., R.B., D.C., S.C.) Mike and Angela, Rhonda and Barry (M.D., K.O., N.S., J.L., K.M., L.B., D.V.) Louis' C.V. Club, more X-Block (trip) Mrs. Riley (T.N., R.R., E.R., hanging in the lobby, "chill out" that's icy Alecia! Manny thanks for everything, Rochelle F. L.A. Future Ambition: Go to college and take up fashion merchandising, marry Norman.



Donna Famiglietti
16 Horton St. Business Activities: JBSG, Lunch
Memories: Brian Sylvia 84-85, My Junior and Senior year; Spacey Sincere, L.M., B.M., T.R., S.L., M.F., and all my other friends; D.S.; D Hooper-3rd floor; X Block English Class with P.C. and A.R.; Strawberry fields & EVA; p.m.s., Skipper E and F Block everyday; "Keg Parties" Rocky Woods, Anawan, Dever, Tucker Way; Micky D's for breakfast, the Parker Lot with all these druggies; Brian's Vaga; B.O.C. concert with Brian and Chris; F.M.B.H.H.

Ambition: To be happy and successful in whatever I do!



Diana M. Ferguson
22 Harrison Ave
Activities: Treble Chorus I, Library Aide I; Concert Choir III;
Living Drama III, World Affairs Club IV
Memories: Gym; The Family Tree; D.D. 3/15/85; Jr. Prom;
The Lunch Clique; Psyche Class; Beer Ball (earlier); Swansea
Mail; Shopping w/K. E. and w/t. F.; New York '85; Notes;
Rollerskating, T.M.; Stories (I'm going to burn it!); M&M;
Movies; Halloween; Being late (again); Christmas, End of year
parties; Boston w/L.D.; "I Suppose" "Whale Watch '84" (What
a good time!); The Naked Man; K.E. (eat w/a bag on its
head); Cher and the Duck, Last w/J.G. (B.T.'s problems); port
w/V.H., Lib. Aide w/R.C., K.C., S.G.; S.B.; C.A.; and most of
all J.T. and N.R.!... to be continued

Future Ambition: To always remember my dreams and make a
lot of money in the process.



Rochelle Fernandes
"Shelly"
57 Summer Street
Activities: Ski Club IV, Scrub Club; JBSG
Memories: Markus' T., D., Chris, T. Webb; thanks for always
coming through for me. Getting lost in F.R. with Pammy J.
(battleship crew); Pam's flat tire at Deyer, what a scrub;
I leaning up Brendon's puke at Casey's house, what a scrub;
And me throwing up at the pancake house. **WHAT A SCRUB!**
My Copenhagen Men (in no particular order) Mike C. and
Rick R. My sweetheart Lumpie; My favorite cuz Keith; oh god
how could I forget Stuart, Bloodbister, and Plymouth; Burger
King "Where's the Whopper?" 4 years of homeroom w/L.F.,
P.F., K.F.; they have been unforgettable; Jr. and Sr. Prom; "Z."
and his night; Frog and his Dusty; Rick and Andy leaving me
and Helia stranded for 6 min. in SMU. What scrubs. Sandy
and Ron. You guys are great! A.L.; Tim; M.B.; C.D.; Nuno
(what a cool name); Ev; Bona; Brancos, Jennings.
Ambition: To go into Sociology and to work with kids.

86

Todd E. Ferreira
34 Fisher St.
Activities: Tiger Den, Suspensions
Memories: I.C., J.B., T. Bone, J.S. and the rest of my friends,
"grateful dead," "Led Zeppelin," "The Who," "Dallas Poker,
Massasoit, Fishing expeditions, Terry Brook, Crash,
Swimming in the river with J.B. and I.C., tapes D.A.V.O.N.S.,
the alley, thanks Ma Dad, Gig and papa
Future Ambition: To be a Fire Fighter.



Ferreira
Berkeley Street
Activities: Cheerleading II, III, Ski Club, Resource Aide
names Paul. The best times of my life, Puddles, P.S., P.H.,
no tux (Never again), E.R.Z., Massasoit w/T.W., T.R.,
K.C., T. Bone, T. Bone, T. Bone, T. Bone, T. Bone, T. Bone,
Tina, Kel, Jackie, A.W. 360 degrees, wake up Paula (P.B.)
's, B.W. stripes, THEY SMELL!!!, talks, the green,
Hisenwick, '85 summer, Bill Davy, J.M. Paul #1 You're
such a good job!! G.S., D.A., S.P.'s, Flat tires and Fire
trucks, Stelly, Tina, Jr. and Sr. Proms, Pinto, Cheerleading
coach, boss, Kim and Jim, Cape Weekend, Richard's,
new house - 2nd home, T.R., L.S., Friends forever,
swimming at P.C.'s Pharmacy, Budget ... My Battery, Boston,
L.T.S., Canal-Roxbury, H.R. 4 yrs. K.F., mom, dad, Gary
says for everything,
Ambition: Neverending happiness!

Stacy Ferris



Cheryl Finnigan
216 Cohasset Street

Activities: Concert Choir II-III; Living Drama III.

Memories: DONALD HAGUE: 3/23/83 "Love" New Hampshire, Foothills; sitting by the fire; Morrisville Vermont; Bijou; \$60 meals, leave a tip; showers in the dark; "More Love" Teddy bears and babies; Swings; shop; Creator; toys; skinny dipping; Roses; Band T; water slides; "Little Harbor", Cape; Xmas Tree Shop; Heather, there's a monster in the library; "Even more love"; "Independence Day"; Auntie Kaka; Rose Pud; Connec; Tricky; Di + DD; DG; SC; AL — HA HA; VH; SG and trivia; S's Dad; Bob "Rosa"; behind the stage; you're stuck with me!; Love you Don! Cher*.

Ambition: To keep us happy and together as one with Sam and Ryan in mind.

"Cher"
Business



Robert Fitzpatrick
100 Staples Street
Activities: B House Guidance Aide III-IV.

Memories: Dominus and Muhal in Bu, Boot Camp; Hoop at the Bowl; Dave B.; "Was Happin'"; stuck in the mud; "Do you have a large rootbeer?"; "Dominus Ominus"; hist. w/ Mrs — Perfect Essay, my license; B Guidance; DOTS; Zidjian; Feb. 85 — Congh!; almost NHS; A/C/DC; "R-O-C-K"; Gedius; "Red" the crazy janitor; the clique; bicycling; cheesburgers; Super Sundaes; McNuggets; WHYY; Staples Street; Sherri; Dolphins; Celtics; my moped; Ovid; D.D.; I.D.; D.F.; M.G.; T.G.; S.F.; M.G.; C.W.; B.S.; D.F.; I.C.; M.R.; J.C.; C.P.; H.D.

Ambition: to overcome procrastination, retire from the Navy at 38, and to someday live in Arizona.

"Bobus"
Hon/Ac



Suzanne Fitzpatrick
240 High Street

Activities: D.L.C.A. III-IV, Office Aide IV

Memories: #1 friend Lisa Rivers, Rosemary, Donna W., Alyria, Don Tammy, Ellen, Andy and Rod ... Matt 2/25/85, I Luv Ya ... Bar Prov w/ Lisa ... New York w/ Dianne and Dan ... cruisin' aro River w/ Matt ... Jr. Prom ... goin' off to the jams at the Car ... "have an idea" ... Morris Day ... The Fights in D.E.C.A. ... six block ... working w/ Tammy and "the scrubs" ... Celtics #1 Woman and Jungle Boy ... the day I got my license ... my Godse Patrick and the rest of the clan — I luv ya!!

Ambition: Merchandising Management/ Professional Buyer

ths



Carol Flannery
39 Porte Street
Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates; Art Council.

Memories: Russel, my baby, Sarah, Cher, Buzz, Mikki, V.H., "Hard habit to break," crying myself to sleep, Jr. Lincoln's helpful hints, Matthews, Nicholls, Prince, Mr. Colby, Mrs. Bliven, Mrs. C., True Love!, Sweet Dreams! Forever, OLD SPICE, Independence Day! Tired sea Squid! Stupid Grunt!, my bubble baths, Saturday night Love Boat, Who moved the still life?

Ambition: Get married to my Marine, buy a log cabin, and Disappear.

"Auntie," "kaka"
Ac



Rose Flannery
39 Porter St.
Memories: "P.A." "J.D." "J.C." "Fuging Flannerys" "Situ" song 3 boys locker room; Me and P.A. 1985 "Summer of '85" SQUIR Tuna, Crab; Led Zeppelin, Aerosmith; Mrs. Nancy (Riley) Cheryl, M.C. and L.C., C.F. and R.G., "Scruffy" "Class of '86" The best stoned with L.C. and M.B. Lil' Cum Smell and Cum Smei, B. cemetery.

Future Ambition: To finally graduate from T.H.S. and become a actress

Patricia Fitzsimmons
36 Algerine Street

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates; Child Care.

Memories: Dave Amaral 2/13/85, summer of '85, Dawn S., C.W., M.M., L.G., J.F., T.V., C.V., S.G., A.A., T.F., C.J., J.G., J.R., L.R., F.R., Joe Paul, Bruce, Tony and all my friends!, the good times in child care, good times w/ Mary F. and friends, times spent with Dave, Van Halen, Ratt, Dave's Beach, Horseneck Beach, almost busted at a club in F.R., times in Fall River.

Ambition: To become a successful business woman.

"Patti," "Fitz!"
Business





Steven L. Fonseca
43 Clinton Street

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates

Memories: 67 Mustang; Mr. Salves I, II, Mr. J.N. II, III; the Shark II-3-84, Old Monte Carlo, Fire Chicken; Canaro, Torino, Paper route; with D.D., Java; I.T.; partying with my friends D.D., V.S., D.D., F.E., and the E.T. Boys, Cape Cod, Buds and Buds; The Rolling Stones; The Raynham Girls, Robertson's.

Ambition: To make good money and have a good future.



Jacqueline Leigh Forkall
785 Rocky Woods Street

"Jackie"
Ac.

Memories: All my buddies: LG, LC, DE, PO, TF, KA, NB, RG, MM, SD, LD, KP, JB, PC, LS, JC, DL, my best pals, Linda and Ohta; Fresh gym w/ LG, JF, IS, DL, and LS; Fresh Civit, — "This is not a beauty salon!"; my best friend and sis Jen, Brockton Fair w/ LC, DE, JC, JF, and FC; "The Crate"; "Where's the car?"; the Jr. Prom w/ LG, JF, PC, and the gang; our lunch table — what a joke; the stench bench; TH13 vs Coyle Game; "Put my car down, NOW!"; The big BK; "You wouldn't believe what just happened!"; Don't have a heart failure; Fugly Heffa; Flabulous Goobers; air for brains; Eddie Jebbies "I got em!"; "overgrown Cabbage Patch"; Hey buddy what's up "Funky"; Run DMC w/ Jen and Frankie; "Check this bang"; Silver City w/ JF and LC; Swansea Mall w/ LC, JR, LD; Horseeck Beach w/ DE, JF, JC, JF, FC; "The test tube is melting" "Like ya know?"; "What's it be like?"; take off eye; Prince #1 forever; Deidre, Punka, MOM and DAD I love ya — Thanks for everything; eating pizza; SHABAM; follow the yellow brick road; to be continued....

Ambition: College/ Become a Registered Nurse and travel to the Virgin Islands.



Brian Fredeue
Activities: Hockey I-III, Weight Lifting

Academic

Memories: My brother Kev, J.N.'s class D block, Nick's class B block, Mrs. Riley's class C block, Cabbie's House, Florida Spring Break '84, ACT/D '85, Larry, Greg, Randy, Philly, Wally, Alvin, Artie, and the others, The Back Hill, "Bearded Clan," the Bat-Mobile, my Momie, Cathy, "Larry the Yama," F.W.W., Horseeck Beach w/ the crew, All the good times at Taunton News, LED ZEP, my waterbed, the Wenz, "Hey Tew," "Jethro the Bodine" Halloween '84, Brenda, Jeff Thorpe, The Truscels, "Hey Scheme," Jeff's Attack, Hanging in the Lobby, Blizzard '78, Dad and Deb, Balloons in the trees at Massasoit.

Ambition: Finish Carpentry.



Linda Freitas

Academic

Activities: National Honor Society, Resource Aide.

Memories: "Alladan and Dwant"; where's my lunch (C.P.); bottoms out; melting beaker; the flying match; In the library with H.D.; the Bank; Junior year '85, Quigley, My Car, Lisa's "cat"; Driving with Laura, Oh stop it!; Witchy Reckless; Lisa and the rollercoaster; All my friends esp. Laura, Caroline, Lisa, Nod, Kris, and Kathy.

Ambition: College.



Business
Jacqueline all my buddies — R.G., Donna L., L.G., A.D., F.N., S.D., N.B., D.F., My BEST FRIEND LUCY CORTEA, All we shared, You would never believe what just happened! Stench Bells, Air for brains, Eddie Jebbies, Flabulous, where's the car? Jen, Brockton Fair w/ Lucy, Jackie, Cedrie, Jeff, + F.C., Wise old pizza w/ Lucy, Lucy choking on a pickle! Shma Garden w/ LL, Shabam, Run dmc, over grown cabbage patch, Follow the yellow road; to be continued.... Hey Buddy, check this bang, Funky put my ear

Ara, my little cotton girl and Linda u got the funk! Taunton game, mom, dad, Deidre, Punka, love ya ... Tabitha + Justin, take off eye ... Lucy whistling out loud from nowhere ...

Mr. Riedel's class A block w/ L.C., L.P., C.J.M., J.B., N.B., C.S. classes ... mom with her move please I am going to baccaum 1974 Dress Down Day ... Deidre you're a crazy kid but I love ya ... I'll sword funk sounds ... Dad will you bring me home some shoes

College; poet: Never let a few branches get in the way of the one day at a time



Melissa Fresoni
1046 Norton Ave. Academic
Activities: Cross Country I, Winter Track I, II, IV, Spring
Track I, II, Memories FA835 18, Kathy — Bill, The Power
Station, "Had to do it" right then "JAM" Howie 11/16/85
Chris 7/23/85 "The BRIDGE" ... street sign ahead STUT!
Boston 6/1 and 2/85 S&S gang — Future days, is there anyone
out there? Luke ... track meets X-MAS Party 84, 85,
weekends with Kat, Andy, John, Mike ... Checno The big
shoot out with Sean Old and new friends SC, JC, KC, KB, DZ,
Chinese Food, Jp "What's that?" England 86 The Famous
sliding quarter! Bip GET IT ON Foxman — somewhere,
DUDE! My Family Non and Papa ... Special thanks to Mum,
Dad, Michelle and Tom.
Future Ambition: To travel and find success ...

Teresa Freitas
24 Hart Street Business
Memories: All my friends, R.G., L.G., J.A., M.M., P.F., J.F.,
M.A., K.A., Going to the Braintree Mall in Maria's Mobile,
New Year's Eve with Rosemary and Danny, Thanks for being
there when I needed you Rosie, my 18th birthday; getting lost;
S.P.C. (Danny); Carol's baby — 7/4/85, My Mom and Dad;
1/5/77; Meany S. and his foul mouth, Sharon D. and Lisa
Andrade and her sexy boyfriend. Finally telling Jackie and Jen
apart; Mr. Ritchie, Mrs. Rodier; and of course Mr. Lincoln's A
block class and that stupid overhead projector, Kick you A-
Rosemary and her highballs; Madam K — that's me; Little one
and all the teachers at THS, I'll miss you all; all my friends; my
sisters Cindy and Melissa — Love ya, Mario, Jr. Prom; fun
time at Newport with Paul and Johanna; Hope its a boy Cathy,
Clarabell Geswein; What's the gage son, the gage; and every
thing else I can't fit
Ambition: Maybe go on to school and see Rosemary married.



David P. Fuller
34 Jackson St. Honors/A
Activities: World Affairs Club II-IV; Vice President IV; Mar
Resource Aide; House Aide; Camera Club; Student History
Society.
Memories: Bobus, SDI, B.S., T.G. J "The Greek" C. Take
those notebooks there, Mush Brain, Mr. Daly x block, B-H
office, Pudge D "Slime" M, Parties, Mr. Hoye, Zigg's new
Mr. Parsons' foot stamping, G "No friends" P, m.R.
wauwauh!! Right kids Right, Blinky, C.O.D., AC-DC, R.
Ridley, C.P. Rubber Man, Lisa H.S., J "The Jerk" P, Lunch
Joker, Red "the crazy" Janitor, Skip a line and write this
down, Ben Rudolph.
Future Ambition: To seek out and destroy Ben Rudolph.

ths



Diana M. Furtado
27 White St. Academic
Activities: Child Care and E. Pole. Memories: John 2-16-85
... (One More Night) ... 3-30-85 The Cellar, Good Times,
bad times. What a long strange trip it's been! Dublin w/L.M.
(iron Maiden), We're Alone! Pierce Beach! "Rituals" Whiskey
"Shows" ... The bar ... July 4, 84 in Florida, July 4, 85
Summer of 85! My allergy! Mindy + the peach "I can feel the
rumble," Conan! Hunk alert! Welfare Case! you're crizlin for
a bratwizl and chow chow bacalow! Party's (Sue's Party),
clubbin and the booze cruise the concerts ... Pat Benatar,
springsteen, Van Halen, and Bob Seger ... To study with L.G.,
J.F., J.P., L.C., R.O., + ugly heffa The lunch table with the
gang! Talks with J.B., C.C., and S.S., in child care, Breakfast, A
and B block parties, beach in the snow, "High life" The Parkin
lot, lobby, Dever, the Bird, Peninsula's and the Boulevard ...
Friendly's w/K. T. K. M. "Are those the pants? Is that the
shirt?" C's "shoochy" After 6 years, it's about time! McM-
Wok! Talks with S.C. "We're givin up guys!" "I ain't ever
falling in love again!" Thanks for listening! Mom, dad, thanx
for puttin up with me! Doh, my little sis (Little Donna) ...
God, help me please! ... Thank ... Future Ambition:
Business! To be a success and most of all be happy



Denise Furtado
700 South Crane Ave Academic
Activities: Spring Track (II-IV); Winter Track (II, IV,
Captain); Field Hockey (III), Cheerleading (III-IV), Latin Club
(I-III), Drama Club, Ski Club (IV), Resource Aide (II), Treble
Chorus (I), Concert Choir (II-IV), Newspaper Staff.
Memories: Car accidents w/H.G., C.D., M.E., and J.C., Tania's
parties, D.G.'s pool w/H.G., B.F., D.K., "Sunburn" Life w/
Angela "I Love Dan," away meets, Soph gym. Funny rub,
K.B.'s party w/A.M., Lawn Shopping, Cheerleaders, Slapgang
Angela! all my pals. Boston 85 w/K.S., D.C., D.P., F.O.
"Excuse me Ladies" "Mr. Tax" Beach with Tracy "is my
mother going to find out about this?" "swimming" w/K.C.,
D.D., S.L., and "DM" Helia, Missy, Merry, Fran, Dawn,
Tracy, Rose, Kerry, "secret? What Secret?" Skunk 1/85,
harpooning Dan, Dave, Mike, Laurel, screwdriver, bikes,
"the bridge," Camp, Underwear size 66. Joey, Manny, Louie,
Veto, Bla Bla Blah, Mr. Miller.
Future Ambition: To show up at our reunion and kill everyone
I hated in high school.



Mary Furtado
57 Plain St. B.
Activities: DECA
Memories: Sophomore gym with Lisa and Michelle later
with Joe R. 8/27/85, "Loven Every Minuite of it" The
Firebird, Busted, Quarters, Cruising all over. All the parties
my house, Going Camping with Rita, Summer of '83-'84
with the Gang, "Hi there" Jan and Steve, Rita, Patti, Sheri
Lisa, Joan, Chris, Dawn, Cathy, Sharon, "Bud"
Future Ambition: To make in the Business World



Thomas J. Gajda Honors/Academic

700 Burt St

Activities: Ski Club, World Affairs Club. Memories: D.O.B. C.P., Spyke, D.J., Bobus, Cgl. H.R., Doc. "Skip a line and write down..."; the Ziggy revolution, Dan's rotten jokes, J.T. Bo., Mo.O., "Nuke the Nerd Mobile," Blinky, "you Tomato heads," G.C., J.F.N.A.D., the Tride, Bob vs. Red, The gefum, Nudge, "I can't feel my face," E.E., E.L., Mr. P., "you don't have to know why, just how," Mr. D "Right Ku's," "shut up you animals," chem. Labs, S.A., "That pompos mother," D.M., volleyball games, J.M.M., Ski Trip, "Eat swamp water and die." Future Ambition: to become a professional parcel relocator.



Sandra J. Galuski Honors/Academic

16 Pine Street

Activities: Band I-IV, Spanish Club I. Memories: Ron 11/29/83; bond w/Johanna, Paul and Kathy; "I knew that..."; football games; Mr. Lincoln's A-Block; Ron's March 1; "Late nights"; B.W. and K.; my friends DB, CP, "Rochelle," DC, SC, JE, "Shaw's"; my godchild; Maple Park; Janice's house; Tommy's house in Brockton; Tanya, my mom; Maine; swimming at midnight; Spanish w/Mrs. Cesari, Ron on New Year's; my Junior prom; Ron's Senior and Junior Prom. Future Ambition: Become a nurse and live life to the fullest with Ron.



Tracy Gastol Honors/Academic

819 County Street

Activities: Treble Chorus I; Concert Choir II-IV, Tri-County III-IV, Winter Track II; World Affairs Club II; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee; Latin Club I; Resource Aide I-IV; Drama Club II; Living Drama III-IV; Ski Club I; Lamb Pursuit I-IV. Memories: Friends: Beauty Phil; Johnny Rae; J.P.R.F.B.R.D. H.B.B.B.D., Cute Baillif; M. Lincoln's class F-Block; Stealing Y.B.'s and C.'s from SBR and D.T.'s; Horseneck w/Krusty; ad Denise; "Frog in a blanket. Three judges in a blank o'!"; The Lamb; WINGH; Pete (cuddle, wawmut, "marry an architect," "without a Trace"); Bacon and Turnblaword; "Not have way I guess"; Mexican Radio, Snaggle, Syrp, Doing That; Chowfest 85; "Prom Date Quest 85" — the ultimate in family entertainment; "Call me, Chris"; Patrick, "Now you get a kees"; S.S.C.; Pug and Caramel Boy; Joe Sirtoli — "K.K. — Trollop"; Jr. Prom; Vacant Vacuum Cleaner Bags; "I don't need a boy to prove my identity"; "With a smell like that, how can you GO WRONG???", Roseland Freshman year; Thanks Mom and Johnny; Funk; "Chris C.I.L.A.V.", P.Y. Pumpkin; Ode Day; Tim Warp. Ambition: To find strength in what remains; Also to have my right hand surgically removed from the right side of my face — Comele Relief.



Donna Gaudet Academic

290 Myricks Street

Activities: World Affairs Club, Art I-IV, Deca III, IV; Ceramics, Art Aide III. Memories: Marco 2/23/85 PD, K.D. MF, Mom, Dad. Running out of gas with PD. Parking lot Soph. Yr. "may not run but it looks good," "He ate my earring" "Me Pokahantus...," Free Bird, "This Bud's for you, not it's for me," putting PD to bed. Pushing through the drive-thru, 6/26/85, Meat Hunting, BK Riots, Journey, Part time, 2:06 bell, Chris Oz, green m & m, Newport. Who stole the cookie from the cookie jar? Skipping. Where's my shoes? Every minute I spent with Marco 'I love you.' Future Ambition: Graphic Designer, Remember the Class of 86 and make my parents proud of me.



Gaskins, Linda Honors/Academic

Activities: Spring Track, Winter Track; Latin Club; Ski Club; A-Tars Club; Prom Committee. Memories: All my friends. All the fun in Mattapoisett. Getting the car in the mud! 4x4! All the laughs at Wynn 1 Wynn, Cape Cod telescopic. Jobs with Kim, Cara watch out! Spam — oh my! bullet hole. Rowing with Merric + Donna. Junior California "Smoking in the Boys Room" Angie (\$1.97 add please? Donations? \$2.00 from the front of the truck!) Mrs. W.F.B. What telephone pole? Mr. Ponte's class. The art with P.M. J.H.'s house with S+P.J. 25 cents before I go. Do I love you? Keeping warm while "sleeping" in the Kathy's break dancing. Best kept secret. D.G.'s pool with D.F. and B.F. Stranded at S.M.U. with Rochelle. Me in Paradise. Future Ambition: To make the most of every day.



Clara Geswein
70 Paul Revere Tr.

Activities: Softball I-IV; Tiger Den; Guidance Aide.

Memories: the hard time my Mom and Dad had keeping me in school for 12 years. All the times with Derek C. The good times with E.C. (Brockton #1) (D.H. my best words it's nice out) Riding bikes to the Cape with M.M. 8/18/85. (Pellegrino's Party with M.E.) DC, PH, BV, LS, (B static etc) CJ, Mr. Tripp's softball party. Mrs. Pratt's class, LA, JA at the beach. Watching JA growing up. MA and DAD I love you. #1 sister TG and brother TG. All the times I used TG truck. Florida for Xmas of 84 with AG, BG, BG. Thanks a lot. KZ, BN, DP, SF, TF. All the times spent with Gramma G.

Future Ambition: To go to college. To be rich and healthy, have a long happy life.

Business



Tom Chilarducci

724 Berkley Street

Activities: Band I, II, IV. Fresh Baseball, World Affairs Club. Memories: I can't believe he ate it, the Kiddy band scene, Devil's District 16, golfing SC's trip to the hospital, Se. I'll make you a *cheese* picking apples, grape juice pancakes, Ratt 85, Gimme a T, Summer Chem lab, T block library and gym, Steve, Joe, Tim, Steve, Pete, M, Kathi, Tina, your driving record look like a . . . This car's fast, Who, on my roof?, Band, Steve's refrigerator, 88 Olympics, F block English flat. Need some help?, the tidy, wink tournament, Joe @#*#*, Bad, Steve's, Laitham playing football, Gafilla, volleyball in gym.

Ambition: Landscape architecture, and of course the 88 Olympics.

Academic



Gary Gilmore
790 Dighton Avenue

"Gillie"
Academic

Activities: Varsity Baseball II, IV; J.V. Basketball, Weight Lifting III-V.

Memories: 11-10-83, Capeway Bowl with J.D., R.R., M.H., R. Poice with J.D.; Boston Celtic's Parade with D.B., M.H.; J.V. Basketball away games with WANN, Bocephus, Fudd, Mono, Emotion and Smokey; "The Palace", U.S. Army Basic Training, Fort Jackson 4:30 A.M. every morning — push ups, sit ups, etc; "Donut in the face", Adventures in Jose Chaves rm. 312, "Don't care anymore"; Jim McMahon, Dr. JONES; Good times in BLCI after school; "Sir I can verify everything", "What's your excuse studman?", Free meals at Friendly's, Globe Interview, with George Morosa; Dominique's score x2-Apache; "Gotta get my head together"; \$156.00 for Ken, "Kick in the head"; Christmas Parties; Ms. Allengay's Biology class; "To many vibrations"; the trip to water world with J.G., R.R., M.H., J.D., W.G., D.W., Coltie — Laker games; Memorial Day weekend with J.R., J.C., C.G., S.C.; "Why don't you give them the whole plate Ma?"; August 84 with K.W.; "Drop Private"; Awesome times with Rick Lima; "What a donkey"; "You've gone real bad"; the Track — "Geo Rick that 4 dog almost won"; "Gary I'm gonna slap ya' you know nothing about the sport"; Ralph jumping out of the car, Friday nights and Monday mornings; Friends: Mike, Ralph, Jimmy, Donny, Warrenda, Doug, Rick, Tony C., etc., 8-3-84; New Year's 1983 with C.K.; Miami vs. B.C.; My Mom and brothers; The night the lights went out — 12-31-84; WAR's party.

Ambition: To dodge the many obstacles that stand in my way of being the best.

th



Academic

Sherry Gillis
160 Prospect Street

Activities: — none.

Memories: KYLE 10/2/84. Love ya forever . . . all our good times and our good times to come! "66" Mustang; Sand Pits, King Philips Street w/ K.N., M.R., M.G., C.P., R.T., C.M., P.R., C.C., and everyone. There's no room for you!; Summer of 84; Horseback, Rte 44 w/ Lori Inc., Car wash; Ziggy's; CapeWay; B.K.'s, Rocky Point w/ L.L., P.R., J.C.; "Psych"; "Koris"; "The Yellow Cab"; The Drive-In; "The Duster"; teaching L.I. to water ski but not succeeding; C block Geometry w/ L.L., L.C., and K.S.; "She's in the street again."

Ambition: Happiness w/ Kyle and succeeding in hairdressing.



Gregory Glass
872 Burt Street

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates, Hacky Sack, Lobby Lutings. Memories: My Grandmother and family. All the good times in school, pin, trippin, getting chased, Jimmy Page at the Firm, Zeppelin 21.0 Shows, Deep Purple, concerts. Air show 84 w/ Jody dude, Europe 81 Track w/ all the shuginas. Parties on Pine St., Ray's cellar w/ the old Briggs St. Pit, SK, and JN living w/ me, Porter St., Harmon, The Ocean floor w/ Johnny B., Brandy nights, scragglers, money maker, pot to face w/ Jody. Our language, my frozen keg, purple nipple, my best Feow, think I won't? All the parties! Cum smell, Joe-bie, Free-Fre, Vtein, Ray, Whoomp, The General, Grealish, ruff-nut, shugina, chick all my friends, quahide, main lobby, the corner parking lot, the sun with skierfer. There's still time to change the road you're on.

Future Ambition: Ramble on, be rich and happy!



Susan Gomes
788 Myricks Street

Memories: Heart 85 w/ Jan, space, Robbin, I want to go home (Harry Kishbn). Bare w/ me, yack-o-foey, wholes hats in the Lemans, pure as a snowflake. Marie get the whipped cream, Eggie — BH, all the crazy times at 7 Lovell, Brenda and Minday — Brillopad. Tam, T.M., S.B., J.S., G.T., Jen, Danny, T.D., Trace, K.A., G.P., V.A., M.A., Marie the house is on fire, Late nite walks, West Side — DeDee, Oh I stepped in it, My godchild Zean, Olay Buckwheat, R.H. throwing up in my bathroom at nite, Coors, cunnin w/ the chevelle, fish, all the good times at T.H.S., southern fried, you dropped a bomb on me, "coppers with Marie," bob, Kevin, Phil Collins, Sodley, Buntos, D.E., L.H., R.C., Kevin D. Hitting a tree with bob! Cory — pull over, but most of all to my Mother thanks for being there "I Love You" Hey Kids, Cpt reMass, Oak Hill, the jumpin jerk, Lights out Ah-ha blast blast blast, Brian Janaben!

Future Ambition: Get to college and live a long happy life.

— Street
Wrestling, Baseball
Currie (RA, RA) All my wild and crazy friends, Mr. McKenna's
Jill and Dan All nighters, snowblind, S.B. and T.M., W.G., Mike and
Little Mikey, Shawn, Growing up in East Taunton, (OH NO). My
life, the nights in New Hampshire.
To stay crazy and marry Currie

Fundamental



Suzie Q
Business

Memories: Heart 85, Late nite walks, West Side — DeDee, Oh I stepped in it, My godchild Zean, Olay Buckwheat, R.H. throwing up in my bathroom at nite, Coors, cunnin w/ the chevelle, fish, all the good times at T.H.S., southern fried, you dropped a bomb on me, "coppers with Marie," bob, Kevin, Phil Collins, Sodley, Buntos, D.E., L.H., R.C., Kevin D. Hitting a tree with bob! Cory — pull over, but most of all to my Mother thanks for being there "I Love You" Hey Kids, Cpt reMass, Oak Hill, the jumpin jerk, Lights out Ah-ha blast blast blast, Brian Janaben!

Future Ambition: Get to college and live a long happy life.

Linda Gonsalves
640 Cobhamel

Business
Memories: Joe 12/24/81, Good times w/ Jackie, Jen, Kelly, Maria, Teresa, Rosie, Johanna, Nelly, Michele, Lucy, Lisa, Maureen, Sharon, Lisa V., F-block w/ DE, JE, JF, PO, LC, Ugly Heffa, Ebbie Jubbies, all for brains, don't have a heart failure, over grown cabbage patch, Teresa's little one, madam X, Burger King during parent teacher w/ KA, NB, TE, RG, MB, MM, movies, roller skating, Coyle Game "Put my car down" w/ JE and JF, Jr Prom w/ Chris, Johanna and Paul, Jr. skip day w/ MM, JT, MA, like ya know, "K," Basketball games w/ IS, Johnson and Wales, Matt, the fort, Gen Bus w/ Jen, Capeway and Ziggy's w/ LV, PV, NM, HA, Burger King w/ IS, LV, Mike, Study w/ Maria, fresh gym w/ JF, JF, IS, LV, Civics w/ Jackie "Ladies this is not a beauty saloon," LOVE Mom and Dad.

Future Ambitions: To go to Olarine Hair School and become a cosmetologist.

86



Michael Goulart
110 Donna Terrace
Activities: J.V. and Varsity Soccer Team; Ski Club.
Memories: Great games with my soccer teammates. First rock concert Deep Purple with KD, RS, PS; Kart with RD; Kiss with MV, NM; Silver City, Car Palace; Fun time at the movies with Patty; Great time with Terry C. at certain places; Football and Basketball games with LB, PS, RS, RB, LC, RM, RD; Ice Skating Rink; Friends at school MV, NM, GP, (parties). RB, MW, MG, RS, JT, KC, VM, JR.
Future Ambition: College, Architect.



Academic



Rosemary G. Goulart
23 Orchard Street
Memories: April 14, 1984... Danny, my sweetie, thanks for being there for me and for all the special times we've had! I LUV YOU! my very good friends who I'll never forget — Theresa, Maria M., Maria M., Jen, Johanna, Linda, Kelly, Sharon, Sue, Nellie, J.L., M.P., J.F., Y.R., C.M., L.V., H.S., M.A., P.F., Mrs. B., Mrs. F., Mr. P. — you're all wonderful! Not knowing why everything was so funny with Teresa the morning after! Getting lost in the mobile w/ M.M., T.F., J.A., P.F., M.S., Paul go ask the gravedigger... Ugh! all the excellent times w/ my very close friend Maria F.M., you're the best, Luv ya! Trying to type w/ Ana, Jen, Linda, but never succeeding (China Garden) Manny going fishing? Minha Madrinha/ my 50 lb corsage, Thanks Danny XOXO! Quite and Wine/ my family... Thanks for everything LOVE ALWAYS! Horseneck — Cape — Newport w/ the gang/ Mrs. F.'s house w/ L.F./ Cuddles and Kisses/ History F block w/ K.H., M.A./ Waldo A block/ Dances w/ the gang/ Pearlhabors/ Garfman/ my sis and my friend Marjy! What happened? What happened! What happened here?
Ambitions: College/ Retail Merchandising/ To cherish yesterday, dream of tomorrow, and live for today with the one I love.



Jennifer Gouveia

169 High St.

Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates IV. Memories: My best friend LAURA; Connie: Tracy; good times at Drive-In 81/84; Bud; I Love You but no commitments (I.C.); Daddy's T-Bird; my Mustang vs. T-Pole; partying at Rocky Woods, Edmouton 7/8/85. Good times w/ Pam; Capeway; Pheasant w/ Connie and Laura, summer of '85 at MO BEACH. It's a Yacht. Moon, Dave and Mike; Jason vs. UFO. Coasters — good times Mario, 19's scoop. Mom B; Happy, Monique — R.I.P., cruising around. Connie — Shh the cops! — "You Guys"; Mom; Daddy; and my 4 big brothers I love you all; let's keep jogging Chris it's good for us; my brush; my hair; Boston, California here we come. "Hello"; Swanks — SL, TR, LF, LB; Spanish with Kelly J-IV; All the great times with great friends at THS! Chow Now? Ambition: TO BECOME A TRAVEL AGENT AND TRAVEL THE WORLD.

Academic/Business



Jeanne L. Grove

183 Edge Street.

Activities: Child Care.

Memories: Dave 2/17/83 — Valentine's party, gym w/ J.F. 84 — Lisa (Mom smell my sweatshirt, Solo), D.B. skating, Jr. Prom \$4 w/ Da TP, — English III w/ C.J., Steven L. (What's happening hot stuff), 84: Mac Donalds again! All my friends at Bradlees. My cat Spot 84: "Against All Odds" Hist. w/ DP (thulw ways) Camping w/ us movie w/ DL, DS, RT, DG, DB, Mom, Dad, and Doris.

Future Ambition: To live a happy and fulfilled life.



Dawnie Marie Goulet

4 Hart Ave.

Honors/Academic Activities: Band I-IV; Stage Band III, IV; Winter Track II; Spring Track II; S.L. District I, II, IV; Treble Chorus I; Concert Choir IV; World Affairs Club IV (pay 3 bucks, go to Florida!).

Memories: Sarah, Rob, John, and the rest of the people who mean the world to me; P.C.C. '83, Stage band jobs; Berklee Jazz Festival '85; Fourth of July '83 at the Esplanade ("Where in the heck anyway?"); "Cloudine knows where she is", inc P.M. Group ("Slim"); Nice tie, David. Working at Share's — the Christmas party; summer of '85, "It's Laurie's fault!" Paula's driving lesson. Late nights at Rob and John's house; "Twist and Shout"; "Tonight" at Mulcahy; Rick's tremolo system; I have the only surviving parts of RIK's late Grenade, the half-time show at the '85 Thanksgiving Day game; two years of painfully growing up — a final separation that brought us together.

Future Ambition: Marriage, two kids, and to finally acquire the talent of learning from my mistakes.

ths



Timothy Grealish

109 Eastwater Street

Activities: Jobs for Bay State, Hacky Sack.

Matthew Griffin

101 Williams Street

Activities: Ski Club; Senior Centerfold.

Memories: Friends in school J.L., S.A., T.C., M.G., M.V., R.B. — Great time with S.A., D.F., T.C., P.P., K.M., in the Library.

Future Ambition: College, successful in Business.

Academic



Sharon Guay

1288 South Precinct St.

Activities: Field Hockey III-IV; Basketball II-IV; Jr. and Sr. Prom '83; Latin Club II-IV; Guidance Aide III-IV; Journal Staff IV; Magazine Staff IV.

Memories: Special friends, chicken, Tippett, Lippett, the "G" bus — my P.Y.T., my favorite, cuz Nicky, 9:50; Paul, Jeff, duty looks in the bread aisle, New Year's Eve '83, '84; Chauffering K. and M. McHale, Marlie — toga; Somerset kids, L.P. and the Hershey kiss; teachers, Casey and "T.p." H.C. Football game, best lab partner is Brutus, Quarterback Princess, the boulder Chewy, Rev. Steve, Las R.R., "What you want to eat?", dictionary, sheep, the Fribble, wad one ring, Kris, the Brady's, the Red Scare, '83/85, Pat, Steve, two Dad, 9:52 — the art, my mom and my family, pedicicle, "We're Tonight," smile, ... Holy Cross ... "Against All Odds!"

Future Ambition: To go to Holy Cross, be successful and happy.



Cathleen Haggerty
8 Williams Street

Activities: Tiger Den, writing poems.

Memories: Wayne Gouliart 83-85 "Our Baby" Thanks Mom and Dad for being there when I needed you most. Mom and Dad Gouliart, Brenda — her Mom and Dad. P.M. El., JR. MA. DR., LM, and all my close friends who stood by me senior year! Keg parties. My barn parties! Weekends. All the special times with Wayne! "The Beast." Camping. Concerts. "Grip Grop" Stupif! The Bandana. E.B.S.F.N.G.C., Mrs. Pratt (Tiger Den). — (Sally Girl) The Parking Lot and the lobby. Skipping w/ Bren in the pet store and seeing my mother walk in! (OH! NO!) Halloween of 84 — Sorry Mike! I'm still waiting! Working at K-Mart! The cottage.

Future Ambition: To be the best mother I can and to live a long, healthy and happy life with Wayne.

"Cat"
Business



Michelle Hallahan

244 Washington Street

Academic/Honors

Activities: Latin Club I-II; Peer Alcohol Ed. I-II, Student Council IV. Memories: Keith . . . h.i. together, Feb. Vac; Summer 85: Cathy's house; shopping; my shirts, our spot; driving; The Ball; Jr. prom night 6/85; November weekend; close eyes tight; semi-drunk; fights, 2AM Rendez-vous; Cape Cod catastrophe; nant. na-mint-na; the library; Joshua; rapeage; near the washing machine; H. Lewis Concert; Kids — Wed. before; thanks, babysitting; making cookies with Kids; Keyboard Kids Dixon, Guy — the dictionary, the birthday sleepover; Helia — sorry. Stud-fos together someday. Mr. Lincoln — thanks Thomas; The Car Palace — May II Blow Up. Ya wimp, my eyes — may they ever be normal. Hold it, the prom dress/sue's. The Arm 10/82; krik; the spit, flute. Future Ambition: psychologist.



g Gurney

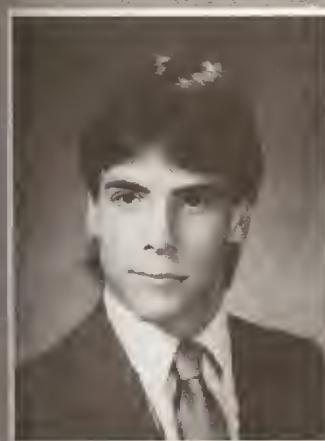
Stage

Softball II-IV; Treble Chorus I-P Concert Choir II-IV
Thanks JOE. I love you! KERRI, our crazy times together, my best buddy; LAURIE, SULLY and DAVE; BOB; Whittenton and cuz Jannette; partying with Mary Lou; good friends DON, CL, CA, TS, KC, JR, TI, RL, KM, KO, SS; Dighton; Squier concert and Jones concert; summer of 84; skiing in N.H.; "It's real, look at Kerr's orange hug; Chris's WC's; Donna's b-Day at Jodi's; sniffer, Me, Kerr and the Eastern guys, babysitting; Chris and the my second family, trip to Egypt. Thanks Ms. Allenchy and Mr. Love you Mom, Mo, Andi, Sarah, Nana, and Dad.
To be successful, further my singing career, and for me and Chris

"Sue"

Academic

86



Chery Haskell
10 Wilbur Street

Business

Memories: Mr. Moynihan; Mr. Ritchie's office; K.H.; S.T.; K.L.; K. Mc.; Tina and Eddie; Bus #6; M.S.; Karen; April 10/85; August 11/85; VH; Junior; Mr. Januse's class F block 84-85; Marlboro; "Have an extra butt?"; K.P.; T.L.; S.V.; D.P.; 6/21/85.

Ambition: Marry Brian and be happy.

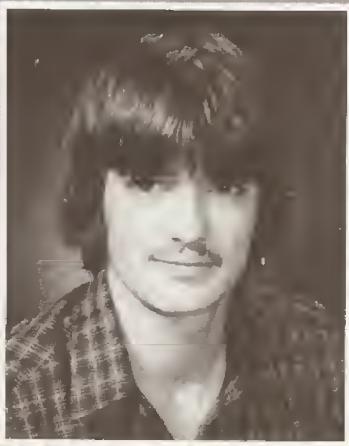


Patrick Heath
2 Morton St.



Football
Street
Ski Club

Sean's house; Football games against Bradlees; Broken legs; hanging; "Stereo, one point"; L.C., J.B., K.E., S.Y., R.M.; (Mr. Hey Cuz); Mrs. McConville, best English teacher I ever had; (Bus. Ed., "Mr. Pres."); hocky every morning; Fight, Soph. Year; Ahhh Hill Hanging; College. Make a lot of money.



Jeffrey Hodgson
172 Winthrop St.
Activities: Football I, III, IV; Basketball I, II; Baseball I; Track II, III, IV.
Memories: All my friends — Stevie, Clown, Bump, Mag, Stuie, Thomasius, Gus, Smurf, D.Dog, Mott, Whip, Tripp, Mailbox, and blinking lights with Boobah and Mickey D. K.C. in B.M. Pete — "Such a fun gal to be with!" Stella (I will always care) Good times with L.S. "Heaven" The Dead U2, funk, "Ziggy's," "Partying in Wiles Lima!" frosh year with Rosdy Who's got the girls! Dry Gin #1, Chicken — it is so hard to say good bye, Casey: "Jeffry I'll break your legs!" Going over C.R.'s house. The senior clique (C.S., K.M., M.C. 2) T.D., and N.T. Tina and the car wash "I would rather have milk?" The Tense. "Newport" Lima and his gay games! "does that make you mad?" Berkley (party town) "Pigs" My new friend A.B., Junior prom with L.S., Special thanks to Mr. Miller, Couch Tex, E.J. Coach Enos.
Ambition: Go to college and seek out the perfect life.



Victoria Ann Hodgson
577 County Street
Activities: Choir, Art Club, Youth Group.
Memories: Louie 84-2, Camp Welch 84, Kristina, Lakeside Group, Maine, New York, Manadonak, Washington, Darl + Bert, Vicki + Lou ... Angelica, Pizza Hut, Dyer-Martin, "H" Nov. 5, 1985, 83-84, David, Patrick, Wendy, Tina, Claudia, La Grant — Oct. 84, Aug. 85, Nov. 24, dinner, Book of James, C and Dad; "I love you," my very best friend Jesus.
Ambition: To not look back, take hold of the present and to future.



Michael Horn
790 Dighton Ave.
Activities: Baseball II, III, IV; Ski Club.
Memories: All my good friends, esp. Jessica, Joanne, Keri, L.L., R.R., K.M., G.G., T.C., R.P., D.M. Away Games with Bo, Chuck, Emotion, P.J., Juan, Fudd and Mono. Police encounters with R.R., P.R., G.G., and J.D. "What's your excuse Studman?", Bowling for ears and stealing canoes with Hoag and R.R., Free meals at Friendly's, Globe Interview with George Morasa, Gilmore's parties, Federal Bureau of Bocephus, B.C. vs. N. Carolina with P.R., G.G., R.R., 9/22/84, "Silence Peasants", Dube and Chaka, I AM BOSEPHUS, The Iguana, "Do You Mind?", Skiing with Mario, R.P. and R.R., Enos Metals baseball, beatles, Weinie Reasts, "Are You On Duty?", Football games at B.P., Buck 3 by Scroll.
Future Ambition: Law Enforcement and Head of P.B.B.



Jodi Hooben
510 Bay Street
Activities: Cross Country, Winter and Spring Track.
Memories: Bill, all my special friends. Track practices, quick — grab the mug, "I found my crap!", the best kept secret, Deidre vs. the trees, skiing N.H., my party, the great Hingham Adventure, "Where's RTE, 138?", Awooga, "How do we get home from horseneck?", the Rican mobile, falling out of vans, Tania's parties, being dizzy, getting lost on the mountain, Proms, "Mom and Dad."
Ambition: Master's in Accounting, marriage, happiness.



Darlene Houston
"Huey"
Activities: Cross Country I, Winter Track I-IV, Spring Track III-IV, Softball II-IV; Treble Chorus I; Announcements IV.
Memories: Track season, T. Borges, running w/ B.Y. and C.C., Games English I Mr. Costello, Arguing w/ M.F. and T.B., a block block Mathews, Pedar O., Mr. M.F. block III, D block gym w/ J.K. softball games w/ Mr. Tripp and Mr. Bliss, Hanging out w/ C.R. honey I, Lima favorite white sister Lisa Andrade, the Announce Tripp, Mr. Silva, Mr. Texiera, Track Coach, Barry Morse, M drunk at N.T.'s Party 3/18, good times with M. Casey, K. Faley, T.J.H., M.A., K.P., S.R., M.C., M.M., J.E., D.B., K.R., K.Z., D.B.E., N.K., E.C., L.C., P.C., M.J., D.M., I.D., C.B., T.G., A.C., D.H.R., and staying after school every day.
Future Ambition: Go to College and Be happy in Life.



Cynthia Johnson

24 Monroe Street

Memories: ROETIMLAUCYN, joint reaction, Bickford's 11/15/85, jiggin' That's Beautiful, YES! YES! YES! Dinger! Yeah, or no? Oh my! Mrs. T, Friday nights, China Gardens, CB, "Don't forget the milk!", 10-18/85, Rob G., Close the light! higher it!, Marvelous, marshalls, 11/8/85, Do you think I'm weird? What's happening?, Florida, Spider!, McFly's, He He He, I know, Junior English, Hello! Th Th, Lovin' Every Minute of It!, Loverboy!, Polo — I melt, OLMATO — WAYAWTBS poem, Mr. Spiv, Laura's Love, T and T Bridge pals, The supposed hickey, OITLTD — OITWT, Tedde, Beavis, Have I, T.R. Make up mind! What! Lord knows you've made enough! Tuesday at M., I Love YOU Ma and Dad! New York, Boston — What a trip! I know we're supposed to be doing something! JB, LS.

Future Ambition: I hope to fulfill all my dreams — to meet DJ-TBS



"Cindy"

Academic/Business

Notes
B. & E., Jeff, Sue, NH, 1984, "Get the paper," Fox at —o'clock. C. at Bickf., "My feet can't touch," ob-s-1 Ma's corning, K.R., 84 w. M.V., my stupid moped, "Someone's here"; "Fine," Kim Hayes and all the fun, Skiing 1/14-16/85, Nancy's faucet, Ix Boro (that), D.M., B.R., "one beer?" little Roo, Sue Bell, Aunt, John Butler 3/13/85 I miss you!, Mom and Don, 6/8/85, All DR, J.J., L.P., F.U., M.H., T.L., Jacint, D.M., B.R., R.R., E+21, Mikey and Mona, M.W., Peter, Tania's parties, Keith snort — go to college, party, and live a happy life.



Ray Johnson

7 Highland Court

Activities: Tiger Den, Drinking Team

Mentors: Lost Weekend, Cruising, partying, Swells Beach Kidnapping CD, SG, Murph, last day junior year, babysitting, beerballs, crashing at CD's house, halloween? CD, AD, DD, The Rink, Project kids are bad! Best friends: Chris, Tom, Robbie, Allison and Mrs. Pratt (mommy dearest), our hill, flag pole Damone's losi, Brenda C. best buddy with Bibbitts, Mr. Salve, Miss Alice #19, CB's a fox, Cindy has no friends, hot lips, States Rt. 24, 13 mph, Robin S., It's Bill!!!

Future Ambition: To buy a "Stairway to Heaven."

Academic

86

Picture Not Available

Suzanne Jordan

413 Danforth Street

Academic

Memories: Michael, 12/24/84; Live every day like Christmas; P.M. Poems, N. M. Stupid Dead Wood Jokes; C.O. broke my heart, plus the other half of the table, Looker, Ramy weekends; too young, too fast! Little Roo, don't be so paranoid; aunt; sleeping on the beach, Where'd all the sand come from?; "Luv ya babes," R.P., "Hey Mick", cosmic pessimism; M.L. imported from Denmark; You Pensant, R.R.; M.V.; Donnal Jodies private toga parties; Jr. year A block, Dr. Hanna, US Hist. class; I love you Deirdra; "what am I gonna do with the rest of my life"; very special friends leave very special memories.

Ambition: To go on to college and take it from there.



Donna Joyce

28 Stevens Street

Memories: Joseph, my friends PC, RD, RT, RH, KW, BE, DM, RH, LE, RM, MM, KD, NA, PM, CH, JK, NA, Crazy Curly (animal), shopping at 12:30 a.m. for Almost Home Cookies for Patty M., the crazy ride to the Cape in the red Blazer, the good times at Skyview with Nora, wild times down the L, Taunton Bowl, Bickfords and BK Lounge at 12:00, 77 Monte Carlo, Junior year B block with Mrs. Pratt, "If this is it?", Thumper, Lizard tongue, Sr. B-P prom w/ Joe, Pam slapping SC in the face at Zigg's, Berk Field Flaming Pinto Chaser, crazy times on Bus 3, Beep-beep, big ladies, Uncle Dave and his plumb crazy purple Omega, 6/21/85, 6/26/85, 9/8/85, working at Ames, Bryan Adams 8/16/85 #1, LED Zeppelin, AC/DC, the lawn chair ghost, ham and mustard fights, sleeping in the trailer, snow melting from the smell, Bunny and Thumper meet again, my 18th Birthday, Christmas of 85, Picture time Joseph and Rich in our dresses, Thanks to Mom and Dad and my friends for helping me to get through my Senior year of 86.

Ambition: To live a happy healthy life and someday marry Joseph Masterson.





Sharon Keisling
6 Pine St.

Activities: Guidance Aide; Peer Alcohol Education Group.
Memories: Peter and all of our good times; 7-17-84; 12-15-84; 2-18-85; 5-11-85;
Christmas Eve '84; Christmas vacation '85; Florida — 84-85; w/ Becky + Beth;
the Nip + the geese; Bob + the monorheads; Burger King + Fishing trips; Rod
Stewart concert; Summer of '85; Tango Corder; All-nighters w/ Beth; Skipping w/
Becky + John's x block III + IV; Halloween '84-'85; Football games; B.F.; J.M.;
B.B.; B.W.; P.B.; I.B.; P.M.

Academic



Christine Kelly

33 Dolan Circle
Activities: Treble Chorus II; Concert Choir III-IV.
Memories: Dad — Thanks! Grandpa, Mike and Debbie, good times
11/12/84, 3/1/85, 3/21/85; Chemistry, Dighton; Somerset pod
Market; "The Rabbit"; "When you go to McDonalds . . ."; all the
times with my bestest buddy Suki and all the laughs, to go with the
Shelley, Roxie, "Fred's Banks"; "I eat cannabes"; SM, TR, MR, "I
"Jen, how far did you run this weekend?"; North Dakota, MR, "I
Sally . . .
Ambition: Registered Nurse, for Sue and I to meet B.S.



William Calistus Kenney III
50 Orchard Street

Activities: Hockey I-IV; Vice-President II; Student Council I-III; Jr. Prom
Committee, Golf IV; Cross Country I; Spring Track III; Ski Club III, IV; Band I,
II.
Memories: #18, L, R; L, L, R — Roommates w/ John and Peter, #99, Breaking
into Michele's house, BR Brawl; Petefish '89, Whitt #16 ninth round first pick.
All my friends, TW, PP, MC, JB, KR, ER, ML, SL, TS, Kev #2, Sullyburger. My
Bro Keith, Bernie, CW, HW, BM, TRAKTOR. Who stole my chicken recipe,
Tag Team w/ Howie, JUZO-W/B P. and R., Resee and Silver, j.g., New Year's
at M.P., Brown vs. Holy Cross, Noose, T.H.M.F., RD, JC at Curry, MZ, JG, The
black chase with PB, TB, Waterville w/ T and E, 1/26/85, DID, PK, Mom, Dad,
and sis, Dever.
Future Ambition: College. To be satisfied with myself and not base satisfaction
on public opinion.

"Clis"
Academic



Jerry Kenney
28 Fremont St.
Activities: J.B.S.G.
Memories: Rocky woods, Dever, The parties for Sean Collins, Chris, K.D.,
M.F., x block, J.P., G.I., Joe, Keith and Frank's fight, Stop and Shop, L.C.,
F.C., Bob K., The Beast, baboon, Bus #10. My bike 1982 GS630L Suzuki,
The print, G.R., A.B., J.F., J.L., Dan the Man, D.A., A.H., S.T., R.M., Mrs.
A., Prince, Druba, Bliss
Future Ambition: Beach Bum on Daytona Beach, Fla.



David Douglas King
200 Power Street

Honors
Activities: Football (I-IV); Track (III-IV); Student Council; World
Club; Ski Club; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees, and just having fun.
Memories: LEA 7-22-85 to ??? (up to you). K.M., M.M., and S.F. W
Mag, Nick, Nunz, Wiles, Stud, Wallace, Bates, Casey, Thomas (Pouch),
Blaine, Fredette, Tripp, oh yea and Hodge, Camp King, Murph's party and the crash! Where's your chin, (Friends), (WWF vs.
RAZ) Dever, NAM STORIES (agent orange), (PSYCH). Mag of
K.K. in my Nova, Maud, Halloween '84, Erica's house, Big Al's
class, Nancy Riley, Warren Lincoln, Football party '85, Seeing Jayne
hanging with Danielle and M.C., Hoping someday me and LO, DOLPH 21-22,
Whitt and K.D., Fence talks, Stronjny, Silva, Saben
Party, 11-16-85, Junior Prom with Helia, L.P. my buddy, Writing new
with Murph, Mom and Dad THE BEST (Thanks for being there).
Future Ambition: College; and to conquer every obstacle and achieve
goal.





Julie Kurylo

274 Prospect Hill Street
General
Memories: Frank 3-14-85, Egghead 2-17-85, 2-20-85, 11-27-85, Christmas Eve '84, Motley Crue, RATT, v and T, Bon Jovi "FATHER LLY" MIKE ANDREWS — THANKSGIVING 1985 Kelly Dunham, Skipping 6-block Lori, Patty, Lisa Davidson, "The Great" Tim, Cindy, Donna, Lisa E. Parking with Mike — Norton with KD, EM, Tommy Lee is a FOX, Rocky Point, Martha's Vineyard, Cape Cod. JE always smiling, Jr. Prom, Fighting with Bonnie C. "Won I we ever become friends?" "The Stream" MIKE ANDREWS AND TOM-MY LEE ART #1 — P.D. RULES —

Future Ambition: To Meet Tommy Lee and BE Forever with My Babe.



Lori Ann Labonte

99 Duffy Dr. Ac/Bus
Memories: Dave, 9/24/85, my best friends — SG, MR, CP, MR, SK, BB, BC, JF and gang US, DD, JR, RC, EM. Walking 44 w/ Sherry, Sophomore yr. 6-block, "meow." The carwash, Bb, Capeway, The Duster, Rocky Point w/ Sts, PR, GG, Summer of '84, New Year's Eve '84" w/ MR, CP, DD, VS, (in) the beach, driving the firebird, spending all my time w/ Dave, July 4 '85, my 16th birthday, "psych," aens, "this is a story," Rehoboth fair, Rehoboth stand, Jr. prom w/ Dave the street, Yellow Cab, PACC fiesta '84, Brackton Fair, when Dave's parents went away.

Ambition: To pursue in a secretarial career and hopefully spend my life w/ Dave.

AK Sing

6th Ave

Football I-IV, Track I-IV, Ski Club IV, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee, Home Society, Student Council, Portuguese Club
— Karen, in the park, New Year's '84, bite me GOS, give 20! Chase, whippin' Mew's Sud, walking home from T.I.S. w/ Wile, nice driving Dave w/ Eddie and Jessie Johnson, me and Son, Whippin-Snapper, w/ tangle-pool-riding sharky, Rob the fresh guy, working at Uni., Greg — what a car, Jr. and Sr. Proms, Chung Garden — What do ya' call? no swim or beach, Karen — steel, my Honda, backwards in a cape, The Shark mobile — flat tire, hitching to Horseneck w/ S & a fury bunny

Ambition: Engineer.

Honors/Academic



Michelle LaMarche

39 Edgewater Lane
Academic
Activities: French Club, Library Aids 4-H; Teachers Aide, Folk Group
Memories: Craig Hebert May 15, 1983, "Two less lonely people" in Commando, being with Craig, Summer of 83, Sept. 23, 12/5/83, 2/14/84, 5/15/84, 2/26/85, 10/23/85, 11/6/85, 11/21/85, Indian Hill, Anne's Place, Virginia Beach, good times, the big switch over, K.P., weekends at Garden P.G., the Depot, the Beast, Tera Firina, my cutie, Middleboro, getting lost and going crazy.
Ambition: To be married to a very special man in my life (C.H.), live in Virginia, let the good times roll, hold on tightly till the end, enjoy, and live happily ever after.



Steve Latham

6 Everett Street
Academic

Activities: Graphic Arts Club
Memories: Mr. Walters Graphic Arts I-IV, Steve, Tom, Ron, Mikeland, Eric, Buck, Randy, Keith, Mr. Queen's class, Freshman year, Riley's class, Aerosmith '84, Ratt and Bon Jovi '85, Pub Dennis, Library Junior year with Rik, Driver's Ed with Steve Lee, Led Zeppelin, "The Darkroom," Physics, Psychology, Mr. DeSousa, Electronics, my sister Lynda, Joe Who, Pee Wee's Big Adventure, Ed Grimley, Eddie Murphy At the Melody Tent with Tom.

Ambition: To obtain some "serious" cash.

86

AK Sing

6th Ave

James Winnetta baby, working at the Dog Track with all the shugs, Mr. Rekenna's desk falling, The Firm, Beadmania, Joe Walsh, just 1 cent, The Mann Lobby, All the beautiful fecons, all my days keg parties at Dever, Rocky Woods, Highland Hills, Graveyard, E.T., Hobbs, Anawon, Brigg St, and Caswell St. Pits, my house and bushes and most of all, my good times with all my crazy FRIENDS!! Skippin' classes

AK Sing To be rich and travel to the Tropics.





Anthony Lema
95 Oak St.

Activities: Baseball I-IV, Hockey III and IV.
Memories: Sue . . . "I Quid", "You Peasant," Scrapper, "Bass-B---" Jr. Prom 85, "Mental Errors" "p" me off!, Blowing up the library, McMole, Lenval: "Let's go meet me at the Desk," X-Block sophomore year w/ Tim, Vo, Vicini, Paula, Murf and Deb; Cheken Dance, Ripped Panty, Sitting on a DOUGHNUT, A-Block Junior year w/ stud, Boo-Bah, B-B, "Z" S.C., Spell, Tina, Pam, and Kit! "Racing on time going 190 in p.c. shooting 15G birds with one shot", S.A. — ALL FOUR! "He doesn't feel the wipers work good enough, give me the keys!" Horseback (Summer of '85), Beach Party, w/ Hoge viewing the black strap, "3 car pile up" w/ Paul and Gilarduch, "Do you wanna play darts?" Hunting humans w/ Hoge and Ralph, the doughnut run, "HIE", Rapin w/ Rochelle and Vo, Good luck to all my friends and thank you to my parents for making high school fun.

Ambition: To play professional baseball, drive a Ferrari and run my own pizza stand.

"Pizza"
Ac



Aida Leon

213 Colhamet Street
Memories: Hanging with LM, TM, HK, DG, KO, DB, LT, GS, Gimme a coke and rum, Sept. 21st, My 15th birthday. You pulled me in! Our retreat — We are the world. Wed. Thurs. Fri. Bus 26 Americans. Partying at Ward-5; red and black bubbles, Ms. Ackerman's Out! sharing lockers with LM and RT. Going to P.R. and coming redd. E-block Library with my love, KO, HC, AS, LR, "oh ya" DB me to dance (didn't help!) Chasing TM's papers from Marshall's, "oh no the taxi" my buddy — "Thanks" Mamá y Papi Fe quieren ser. Ambition: Get married, have eight children and live a happy, successful life.



Academic

Cathy Lawrence
7 Billings Street
Activities: Winter Track I, II, Spring Track I, Jr. Prom Committee.
Memories: Lynn, my little guy Chad, Mom & Dad, thanks for everything. Key, special friends — K.B., S.C., D.B., Bob and Doug, "Fuke" friends, Christmas vacation 84, water wizzard, "Never forget first girl," chase 4 AM, Low-life, "Shirr!", Ally wanna lose?, f.b. manual, HI c. squirm, Old Silver w/ Den, Truchi's Tavern, quarters, talks w/ S.C., "pappy love," Banging Heads, Belmont Street, Bappa Bong, F.yr. w/ Tee and War, knock out, Ron Fiedtesski, beaches, Kelsy wanna build an igloo?, Lynn and Bob my best buddy, all the special times with Brs.
Ambition: To keep smiling.

ths



Paul C. LePore
25 Marlyn Drive
Honors
Activities: Band I, II; National Honor Society II-IV, President, Winter Track II; Basketball Manager II-IV; Tennis IV; Golf III, IV; Literary Magazine; Yearbook Staff; Math League II-IV; Ski Club IV; Latin Club I-IV; Photography Club III-IV; Junior Rotarian.
Memories: D.O., K.S., H.M., T.S., M.C., D.T., M.M., Vad get back, K.C., Homeroom and the Pledge, C.M., Aren't you going to help call? Mrs. Bliss . . . EVERYONE IN ENGLISH UMPIRING (WILL LET THE A'S STAY), Shirley and the Prom . . . Clique . . . Garella (Guess Who) . . . Number 23 Polyphemus THE HUMAN FOUNTAIN . . . Keith at the dance and at Bay Street . . . The Best Kept Secret . . . Fall River, What Happened!?! February at Dick's (Never Again) . . . Rotary . . . Mr. Silva and Mr. Parsons come out of your office . . . Coach A. Hale . . . Track (Why) . . . Math Team . . . Any of Casey's Parties . . . It's as big as Holly's mouth . . . All the teachers . . . My Family . . . This Paul LePore thanking you for watching WTHS, your local cable station.
Future Ambition: Corporate Lawyer and to rain as many people as possible.



Michael Lavoie
30 Hopewell Street

Activities: Band I-IV, Jazz Band II-IV, S. E. District Jazz Band IV, Bochman and the Fluff Tones — "What's the names of this tune" — 83-86; World Affairs Club IV — "Pay three bucks to go to Florida" Memories: Yeah Buddy!!!; Last year's BAND and the graduating cap, Paula and Carlo (Hey Bro); being Drum Captain in spirit but responsibility; Jazz Band Gigs, Being a student teacher, Cos Bochman and Mike DaSilva — my musical guru's as well as being only to Ed Spillane for total kippness, Band Buddies, Diamond McGlynn, Candi, Reb and John, Dawn, Claudine, Jim, Dave, Bo G., Kathy Ann, and everyone else who wanted their names mentioned (forgot), getting to the heart of the 50's and 60's with Flashback, Oldies, Cis, Frank King, Sue, Robert (Soul Man) Santos, Frank (Hoover) pa, Jen (open-mind) Murphy, Gary (I want a DONE) Chaffee, Dan Corrine, Spittin' Joe, Lena and Anna, D.J. and the pledge crew, receiving esp. Bob (Life's a goof) L., 1-2-3 and last and sometimes Norman (Kitchen Sync, Rockin' Baby, Denim, C.C., Read games, McClone, J.S. and a.H. pseudonyms, SAAB Turbo, D to G, Material, Twix, Pembroke, Feelin' pretty Hyper, "I thought you were my metal fatigue, Mahavishnu, Newport Jazz, Allen (Hollsworth) DeLoach Ambition: Be a creative musician with an uncreative musician's heart and to drive around the world with Norman D. and not get lost.



John Lewis
Broadway

Honors/Academic: Math Resource Aide III; Central Guidance Aide IV; Math III-IV

Memories: Driving from 0 to Mach 2 out of the evil geese zone in East Boston Mass Maritime or Bust. Never getting the chance to thank your sent me two flowers my Junior year. Spending two hours getting a requiarter ton truck out the mid February vacation of my Junior year: being the team master. Racing the Vette vs. the Porsche from Algebra to anatomy. Helping to form the Diary of the Juan. Ph my god, look at all the albums. My Man XIV, otherwise known as Spike; Jacobus T., that pimpmother. Camping out with Ron and Steve, and being attacked by the am-bearing creature. Computer phase, with Ed, Dan and Kev. "Amp-ami" made at Amherst. "Save the Nickel" missions at Rocky Point. Dennis, what's that big cement thing? Never being satisfied with one answer. Losing count of the number of people who told me to button my own down collars. Frying one's self at John's Pond 07-04-84 office with the help of Dan O'Brien. Uncontrollable arrogant child at Friendly's; GLC; last one. Math League victory: Learning that those who "appear" to be and who "have what it takes" usually aren't and don't.

Ambition: To become indigenous to as many zones as possible.

Shelby R. Lewis
48 Tremont Street

Memories: Friend Machado 9/25/84 Camping of 84-85 New Hampshire Canoeing 304 Tremont Mom and Dad-Always, Cheryl C., Tammy R. All my friends at THS. Keg parties, Rocky Woods, Tuckerway Dever, Gundersons pit, Bridge, Dam, Wood Chip Road, Town and Country, Concerts, Norton, Cape, La Keville, Tripping, Pheasant, Jr. and Sr., Piomi, Joe Ornelas are you for real. 42.9% for free, Dan Lewis, Devin C. Beach drive-ins.

Future Ambition: To be successful in life and always be happy.

BUSINESS



Jeffrey M. Lima

123 East Water Street
Activities: Football I, II, IV, Spring Track III, IV; Winter Track III, IV; Baseball I, II.

Memories: Look at Jimmy. Then there's a hill. Here come the fire trucks; Football Camp; picture that long; analyze this boom; Summer 85; Horseneck; Can't we be friends — you're drunk; freshman; picnics; Kristy's parties; the Pledge; Anti-Clique meetings; it's my line; Amx at the movies; Kim T. — Forever Special; SB — 15 minute date; MU, KB, AD, KK, NT, DM, KT, GP; my little negroes and everyone I don't have room to put. Huh? What? Nothing.

Future Ambitions: Destroy the Clique; Make a game that sweeps the nation.

Academic

86



Thomas Lincoln
2368 Bay Street

Activities: Basketball II, Soccer II-IV; World Affairs Club III; Ski Club IV; Spring Track IV; A' Room Aide IV.

Memories: "I haven't seen Norman Ross for three days"; "Throw her in the trunk"; 84-85 Jr. Prom; getting chased by the cops; cuz; "How many kgs?"; Chubbs; 55 Bird; 66 Stang, B.K., M.H., R.R., K.P.; 203,000; all the waterskiing; Basketball camp; S.M., H.M., trust me; "Raining in the truck"; 15 min. to Buzz Bay; T.H.'s wedding getting fired; "Big Al"; E.B.; "Fat Man"; Sr. Friends.

Ambition: To find the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow.

"Abe"

Academic



Joe Lira

6 Maple St.
Activities: Soccer I-IV.

Memories: Soccer Parties, going out for breakfast — skipping school with M.E., D.L., S.D., C.L. and Y.R. — Parties behind Benjamins, Senior year (again) F block III yr. — Mr. Charles, Mrs. Riley and Mrs. Koch. Good friends K.D., P.F., N.M., D.M., J.D., J.B., and B.S. (hips) Armando's accidents — both of them, and finally graduate from this "hell hole."

Future Ambition: To live life to its fullest.

Academic



PHOTO NOT
AVAILABLE

Hart St.
Activities: Mister Donut, Senior Centerfold.

Memories: P.A.C.C. Lisa Diogol! Meu Amor, Steven Almeida, Tony Canello, Ken Mederra, Joe Silvera. Hockey with S.A., T.C., K.M., Mr. DeJesus D33 before, and Christmas party; "H," S.A., K.C., J.C., N.D., C.D., H.G., D.P., P.P., J.S., Change! M.A. car, Door, Dart Gun fight at Super Seven, Cruise S.A., tallied C.A., Soph. yr. Go: H.W. over phone, LoLo telephone pole. Going to El toretos; Looking for H.C., Wire Gauge, Gas cap, Baby powder, Mr. Ponte, trachea, trigger claw, H.G. Dance, 1st movie, Paul, O.L.L., H.G. and friends. Party and foam fight at S.A. Ann. C, and family parties. Rides home from J.S. and M.G.; Queen Juddweiga, W.S. Dance, Shower, Connie at Venus, Miller look; like, P.I.S.S., Heine No. 1, Fish.

Future Ambition: To enjoy life and live out my dreams.



Matthew Lortin
8 Highland St.

James G. Lopes Jr.
20 Fruit St.

Activities: Basketball I and III; Jobs for Bay State Graduates. Memories: Sophomore and Junior year (the best). Meeting all the Freaks in the back stairs. Hanging w/ the 'bunch.' Michellé, Rob, Sheldon, Frankie D. and Z can't forget my brothers Joey and Henry. A.L.B.N.L. Angela P. Also, 'Cosmo 'D.' We all had a great time. Bunny, Cookie, Jamie, Maria and all the rest, thanks for being the greatest family. Oh s..... I'm a senior! Yee, wanna get some cuity? In 7 more years, Mr. Olympial! "Me and my schoolboys." Future Ambition: To be about it, or do without it.

"Jimmy Jain"
Academic



Sherry Lund
17 Cleveland Rd.



Douglas Machado
841 Whittenton St.

Activities: Freshman Basketball. Memories: S.M., P., B.R., J.S., R.S., D.B., R.K., "Jimmy," M.H., G.G., R.R., T.M., Car parades, Heather up the curb, D.M., M.B., L.B., K.M., "summer of '85" beach, J.L., Football games, Vermont, Skiing, hub, Boston, Fiat, Scooter, Aid, N.H., Boat rACES, Bowling, volare, coralia, Zéphire, Scirocco, Triathlon, Patis, Chachos Bros, S.M. New Year's '83, T.S., Jose, Funk, N.T., S.B., G.M., K.M., Jr., prom, why not, 2. Future Ambition: to live life to the fullest.

Academic



Laura Lee Lynch
208 Plain St.
"Lynch," "Grinch"
Honors/Academic
Activities: Winter Track I-II; Spring Track I-II; J.V. Varsity Field Hockey II-III; Junior and Senior Prom Committee; Student Council III-IV; Senior Class Secretary.
Memories: I CAN'T WAIT TO GET OUTTA HERE! My partner in crime and co-pilot, Jill, Bombie in the track, Va. Beach, Popeye, Nautical Bob, The Wraith of Linda, Is there any fun on this island? Jammin on the roof w/ Marley, Fiat-tire — nude beach, My B-Day: Checker Cab delivers, Saturday nites at the village, The one-eyed driver, radar, Gary's parties: They're speakin' foreign languages, CC Senior Prom 84, the orchid, 88 Fingers wants us M&K; Hangin on Paula's bumper, The port-a-john, The \$160. basket, Sean, his school bus, would you ask a girl out who was *thus* tall? Cumberland Farms, Is store 24 still open? Bian, Hickey's, Bottoming out in M.C.'s car, My death ride in Crapo's hearse, R1 44 and McDonalds, when J.C. speaks, the party goes elsewhere, The horse lives.... My best friend Jill, My feet Rock! Beastmaster, My Mom and Dad.
Future Ambition: to experience the Twilight Zone, find the essence from within, and to have a good ONE.



Kristy Machnik
33 U Winslow Dr.

Honors/Academic
Activities: Field Hockey I, II; Basketball I, II; Softball I, World Afar III; Resource Aide I-IV, Art Club IV, T.V. Club IV, Drama Club II, Sr. IV, Math Team I, Torc Aide III, Jr. Red Cross IV.
Memories: Michael ... Trace, Joey, Mike Pat, Rick, Tracey, Harb, B., Kev Downing, Mr. Lincoln, Muck, Boston, Dighton Rock, Bob Rob, Syrp! Sniggle, Sue E., Horseneck — "Can I see some ID's pl. babysitting, Caz's, Ice cream man, summer softball, Club 18, B.R., '85, 11-2-84, Jr. Prom, Bikin', "Moving again?" E.L.P., "Still, you're on," Otis Day, "I'm empty!" Bradlees, Ann's Place — Rainin' Man, Y! "Did my kiss him?", "Patchel?", Randy + Sully, Mike's house, Cuddles, W.U., Pizza + Martzarella Sticks, Sensuous man, Obidian Daniel Green M&M's "I need it!", "I'm crazy for you," You're such a teacher, the air tonight," Bradlees x-mas party, x-mas w/ Mike, 12-12-85 - Michael.

Future Ambition: To build bridges instead of burning them and to some magic dust.



Michelle Marie MacNeil
76 Flintlock Rd.

Academic/Business
Memories: MOTLEY CRUE — Aug. 4, Oct. 15, Nikki Sixx, M.C.S. James douglas Morrison, the summer of 85, staying up all night, Middleborough, all my friends — Cheryl-Erin, Dawn Ray, "Grandpa," "Grandma," T.R., M.S., B.B., B.B., D.J., P.R., Z.B., D.B., and everyone else. "What are you baked?" "You're a burnout?" cross-country w/ Lisa and Mary, comedy'n Tragedy, OZZY, W.A.S.P., Priest, AC/DC, Old Coke, Mrs. Gibbons, Mr. Lincoln, My animals, on with the show, Black Trans-Am, Moonlight Drive, The Brockton Fair, Canada, Leather Records, The Sloeze Patrol, This is not Devil Wryship, N.H. with Tina, School Daze, This isn't Heaven — This sucks, Entertainment or Death

Future Ambition: to become an Accountant/ To find Mr. Mojo Rish.



Kenneth Madaras
103 Hart St.

Academic

Activities: Swimming I-IV; Football I-III; Basketball II.

Memories: Mr. Lincoln; D.M., N.K., M.Mc., Football camp, 1984 Olympics; "Lunk" — 1.01.65, B. Hayes caught M. Gross in 4 times 200 S.A., J.L., russel, Suzi, Kevin and the rest of the gang, 8-22-85 — Boss, 8-30-85 — R.E.M., 11-30-84 Bagged with B.D. by Taunton's Finest, 5-31-85 with Toy; cast off, flood, push car, WUSM and Fridays with Jeff Ross, Mario and swimming — "Shouting for the states" The Clash, J. Strummer, M. Jones, P. Simonon, T. Headon, Elvis Costello, Black Flag, Suicidal Tendencies, McDonalds with B.D.; L.A.-D. isles "Drive for five stopped," Nords, Clis — jr. year, Helia, Scott, Denise, 4 years of Eng. with Tony, Wanting to move to London, Disc-Jockey, To fall in love with a "Jersey Girl."

Future Ambition: To express my hate for the way everybody goes about living a lifestyle rather than simply living.



Douglas Magazu
393 Cohasset St.

"Mag"
Academic

Activities: Football I-IV; Baseball I-II; Track I-II; Weightlifting I-IV.

Memories: "#57," Coaches, Miller, Ed, Enos, Tex, Hig, Mag; ... Miller deserved better; Friends #78, 10, 12, 67, 85, 86, 77, 25, 27, 61, 70; (#55c-e ate em' up), Go Blue #78, (2, 10, 61 ... Pool Rides, Renaissance, Revolution, Tripp's Party, My Party! (Thanksgiving day game, Randolph bye!); Camp Kirkland, Parker Mt., The Triangle #15, 57, 67, 78; "The Pigs," Who's rude, Get arrested at the clash, "Buffy and the Teaser," "The consequences" (C.S., M.C.2, K.M., S.G., L.L.), NAM, "Get em going"; Thanks ma, dad, Dan, Dave for everything, Casey — Suffy lulu, The yellow machine, DL 550, skinny dipping, "Boy I hate when that happens!" "Bang this J.L...," "Then there's a hill" "Nam Stories" "What's it on?"

Future Ambition: To stuff the refrigerator on a eq counter.



Kimberly Ann Majakut
963 Middleboro Ave.

Honors

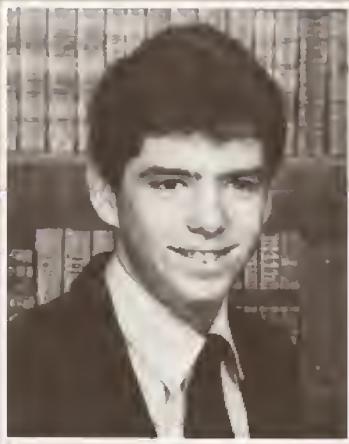
Activities: Field Hockey II-IV (Co-Capt); Softball I-IV; Winter Track III, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committees; National Honor Society; Ski Club; Spanish Club; Latin Club; Literary Magazine Staff; Yearbook Staff; Student Council III-IV (Sec); Homeroom Rep.; Resource + Guidance Aides.

Memories: Nicholas, 11/2/83, Gina, Brian, Bob, the park, GAR hunting in S.C., Bury it in the sand, 4:00 — Brownies + s.d. w/ Sue, "What you want to eat?" China G., Pam (Club) Oh YOU! the toilet, Halloween '83 the stream — lip gloss, putting up w/ "turtle" 4 yrs, Ricky — my *BEST* friend, roses for my 17th, Sprinter alarm w/ K., going dutch w/ D.T., Pa-ho-no, Clutz (don't tell Casey), the Red SCARE, 3 roses, the "dog" L.L., J.W. (j), the carrott, s.o.'s w/ Joe Expensive, Mrs. L.T., Mrs. L.R., Dr. H., Ched, the big slumber — 8/22/84 — K.F., My GREAT time at the Jr. Prom — Thanks Pete! Nick = Dad, the Stakeout w/ C.S., — no shoes, Doug H., P.S., K.S., fun times in Boston, Thanks Mom and Dad — I LOVE YOU!

Future Ambition: To publish a novel, live in a huge house, travel, and go to a Casey party!



Meia S. Steele Madeira
Hoffman Street
Business
Memories: To all my friends RG, J.F., KA, SD, NB, SP, SM, LA, MA, JA, P, J.L., Lt., Freshman year in Mr. Horton's class with Sue, skipping with RG, LT, KA, MA, LC, Braintree Mall, The Funeral in Fall River, Providence, Mrs. Rodur's X block class, driving down Warner Blvd. at 80 mph w/ RG, YR, SD, Going to the beach with all the guys, My dream of Paul, Rosanna with her jokes, Missy in Algebra class x block whistle, My family for support during the school year, Thanks, I Love you all!
Ambition: To go to college for Hotel Management/ find someone special to spend my life with.



Holly Martin
187 Washington Street

Honors

Activities: Latin Club II-IV; National Honor Society III-IV, Field Hockey II; Math League I-IV; Drama Club I; Literary Magazine Staff; Spanish Club I-III; Ski Club IV; Yearbook Staff; Jr. Prom Committee; Resource Aide; World Affairs Club II; Living Drama III-IV.
Memories: Dawn, Kim, Kerry, Tania; Canoe across Bay Street/ midnight stroll in ps/ The Best Kept Secret! Laurie and Kris, the best roommates in Wash. D.C./ spaghetti at three red hot spaghetti with D.C. / Tracy, HBBBD: WNGH/ BLAAB! Club! HI Leez! Snapple Snapple Soda/ TAANIAA! tackled stealing meatballs with Jen/ my attempts to injure Jim C./ Kiwi Fruity T and Kit Thanksgiving with Charlene/ Camping at Shaw's/ Mike B., flowers and mud for breakfast/ most scary night of my life abandoned with and by Mark S./ Skiing with Manny Ripi/ Denise's Beach/ Mary — David, help me over the fence/ that's useless; HI to everyone but David Me; I rule/ Pigeon/ Sniggle/ Locker full of Squeezee Bodies/ pee my pants/ Truth of Truth with Rob, John, Doug, Ray and Brian on TV's roof, Garella, Guess Who!
Future Ambition: Medical School.



George Mattox

93 Viking St.

Activities: Hockey I-II; Golf III-IV; Ski Club; World Affairs; RH Club
Memories: The Palace Pigs; B.B. Boys; "Lychee"; "Mornswy"; "M.H., B.R., B.D., D.M., Amy, Trucchi's, Michele, all my friends"; "85"; The Cape; The Wall; The Falmouth Cinemas; Genesee; The Pub Dennis; A night in Fall River; SKOAL; The Grand Central Bar; Yeah! The Palace; Strawberry St.; "I'm numb"; The Terminator; K2400; Sleeping in Providence; Rush 84, 85; Tull 84; Triumph 84.5 per; B.B. Sessions; Journalism with C.L., J.K., E.P., S.L.; The Sports Zanzabar; Boeplus; Fletch; Funnels; dipping with Bob; Super S; Grampy's; destroying Rte. 44; coach A-hole; Gilligan and Helen Fundman.
Ambition: To go to college, be happy and be rich.



Lisa McClellan
440 Caswell St.



Michael W. McCarthy
42 Colonial Drive
Activities: Football II-IV; Basketball I-IV (Capt. IV); Weightlifting I-IV; Track IV; Latin Club I-IV; Student Council II-IV; Office Aide III; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; Journal Staff; Homecoming Rep.; October Fest; Jr. Rotarian; Clique Rep.

Memories: Kristen, Te Amo! All of my friends — clique members or not; slab, cadillacs, paws, Beanhead, Missions, Marathon St., Clown Town, Rosy Hanna High, Warren, Mike Babe, the crib, Camp, Tumbleweed, Gate Keeper, EZ-1 pound, colorguard, Ked 955 and go, I will never quit, C.P.'s here — Zigg's — Yeal, fountain of misinfo, MyF with N and K, the tapestry, jealousy, La Sallete, Sharon the Chauffeur, the Aunts, poor baby, blowing up cans, Magic pool, judgement, Big m, Ouch! SSS POUCH, OD on sugar, Fresh Fest, Coach D-DH, ex axis, show me in the window, honey, Mag's stories, #29 — Polyphemus, you grub, that has to be, Arthur, Bonnie, last minute — Val, battles w/ pigs in pre practice, naps w/ Danny and Cleo, Pony, lazy days w/ Stugger, foozles, Pat's Pizza #1, Fesant, Chan, Friendly's, What do we have for English? Martin wins! Marco Island, spitballs, Sind's Sticks — Bubba, Mack — once! C208, Cruel Shoes, Her haircut, the bandit, BP Crash, River — rainbow, Mrs. KP — she copied, Robs — what can I have? Baby — Raab! My Family ...

Future Ambition: College, Success, Wealth and dunk with the yellow triangles.

"Mick"



Jim McDonald

36 Nilton Avenue

Activities: Fresh Football; Fresh Baseball; Cross Country II; Golf Team IV; Latin Club I-II.
Memories: Girbaudi; pizza, Nerd; blinking light rules; Chaka; Berry R. "sit down, you fat"; Hodge, "Who's the pig?"; Mr. Parson, "very good"; "Nobody gets in and nobody gets out"; and all his favorite sayings; Felt Whole; Jeff and our mailbox adventures; Bubba; BOB; Tom, Mid Mi Wite; all the clowns, Clown Circle; Bev; The football games, Kun Simon; Mom and Dad; PGA; Fundo-man.
Ambition: To steal the biggest blinking light.



David M. McGlynn
33 Williams St.

Honors/Academic Activities: Marching Band I-IV, Concert Band I-IV, German Band I, Jazz Band I-III-IV, Vice President I-IV, Student Council I-IV, Track and Field II; Laun Club I-IV; World Affairs Club I-IV.
Memories: Candi 12/21/84, Norm, Mike, "rest area," field at THS, "I'm three," Papa Gino's, walking in plastic bags, canoeing, shift the weight, poly, rhyming, singing "give me three steps," Doug's team, S.A., R.S., J.S., Stills, D.C., HS set, "sexing it up," E.R., "subdivisions," keyboards, jammin', more volcanoes, kids, "you're so cute," Rush 9/23/84, 12/5/85; Triumph 1/1/85, Huey 2/23/85, Froto, D.D., "that's out of it," "Keep the faith," "that's useless," K.S., H.M., M.M., M.H., M.R., K.C., L.M., J.M., BUD, PRIMICA, "negative," total zero, "but can I have it," S.C., with J.M. Holl's flower, making cookies, babysitting with M.H., Wednesday before Thanksgiving "R4", Bakki, Halloween with C.B., p.D., and R.K., jr prom with Candi, ice-moldete, jones, "the loopy scoop song," puppet show, Sting H.S., J.A., Mr. B.D., my camera, the birthday present, "consider me gone."
Future Ambitions: Teaching and Being able to change my dreams into reality.



Timothy McLaughlin
749 Burt St.



McGann
Highland Street
Academic
Child Care Program, B House Office Aide, READS Aide
Activities
Mem: J.M. 2/26/85-11/7/85: Junior Prom; my best friends Kel and
D.J. Gungoast w/J.V., K.L., and C.C.; Graveyard!!; The Courts -- B.V.,
J.J., D.L., R.M., K.M., Mr. and Mrs. Andrade, Bryan Adams w/ K.T.,
Summer of 85; Friendly's, Jim's disease -- "L. of N." Drive-in w/
K.C.; "Ziggy"; my Titanic, Otay!, Somerset Beach "Are we almost
there?", M.T.'s broken toe, Dave Smith; my brother Jimbo, Vermont;
parents -- Thanks for everything!
School College -- Child Care -- To make my parents proud!



Susan McNeer

380 Tremont Street
Academic/Business Activities: Varsity Cheerleading Competition; Pep Squad; Resource Aide II, IV; Living Drama III-IV.
Memories: Tony "my sweetheart and best friend," good buddies -- Lisa, Sue, Kathy, Deb, George, "pinky" ... Horseneck Summer of 85, with Hogue, Ton -- no beach patrol, Tayna's party, Lake Side wedding with Kerry + Lisa + Donna, 3 car pile up with Paul and Tom, Bryan Adams 9/18, X block study with Mr. C., and his philosophies, Jr. Prom with T.L., D.C., L.M., D.P., R.P., "Oh my God Lisa they ate them," Centerfold, Tony Pizza, "Let's go play darts Franky!", No puppies allowed D.M., secret desires in Psy. class.
Ambition: College, health, happiness, and success!



Denise Medeiros
1275 Somerset Ave.
Activities: Child Care; Partying, J.B.S.G.

Business
Memories: Dad Dunham, Brian, My family, 11/28/85 w/ Billy, Loreta + Paul, Tina + Eddie, My Stang and Chevy, 11/30/85, Friday nights, Saturday mornings, Swansea, Shelly, N.A., J.S., S.M., Barb + Ray, John + Ann, Ma's + Dad's, Dever, Kegs, A.A., J.D., Joey, T.H.S., all my good friends, E.T., Skipping A block and B block and whole days, Suspensions, My Greta, Dernody, Wedgemere, Against All Odds, Class of '86*, Bornout Row, Concerts, Good Bye T.H.S.? Ambition: To be a Registered Nurse and to take each day as it comes.

McManus
Cape St.





Jim Medeiros
1095 Glebe St.

Activities: R.P.G. — I, II, III, IV.

Memories: Parking lot: The Corner, Pine Grove; the bridge; Rocky Woods, E. Taunton Pits; Gundersen's. Hoy now: Deep Purple '84'; Grateful Dead, Centrum and Civic Center '84-'85'; Crosby, Stills & Nash '85'; Saratoga '85'; Stevie Ray Vaughan in concert and in person '85'; C.S., P.M., K.D., C.S., K.M., E.E., E.T., D.G., S.C.; "Keep on Truckin'" A.A.; Loading Dock, D. Hones 3rd floor, G.A. "Going down the line"; The Rink, The Graveyard; The Tracks; Brick Yard; VW: Highland Hills; Trip! "What a long strange trip it's been!" Ambition: "To get to Terrapin!"

Amerson - To get to trap.

"Kathy"
Academic

Katherine Medeiros
33½ Purchase St.
Boston, MA 02108

Activities: DECA III.
Memories: My "BEST" FRIENDS ... Lucy, Paula, Mary-Ann, Sue, Mary Frances, Grace; My Sweet Little Brother Mike; My Parents, The Nunes, Sweet Sixteen Surprise Party w/ friends; my job 0/3/84 Broadway Bakery BERMUDA 85; My Friend Nelia; Chem Lab IV w/ Chris S.; working w/ Paula S.; Mr. Lincoln's F block; X block study IV w/ Sue and Mr. Costello; putting fun of Sue; Lunch w/ Yolanda, Maria P., Kris + Burt, Laurie; "No Buns"; "Red Car"; "Shexy"; MAMA; Dad! Did you pay alimony yet? Do you want a ride? Sue's secret desire in PSYC; Chem III w/ R.P. + D.P.; Peasant; Buzzard; Favorite Song: Say you say me; Feasts
Ambition: College to live a happy, healthy, and successful life, and to travel.

Additional challenge: to live a happy, healthy, and successful life, 300 to 500 words.



Stacey Medeiros
404 Washington St.



Carlos A. Melendez
31 Harrison Ave.

Activities, Tiger Den.

Memories: Hangin' with

A.P., R.C., F.C., D.B., K.A., C.K.; "Cooking with Mrs. Pratt and I.C." Friends M.M.; Rolly; Taking Gym with Mr. T.F.; E.C.; Freshman year with R.T., O.O., D.M., O.M.; Thanks Mom and Dad for Support; Trip to Puerto Rico in '85; Freshman Spanish class with Mr. Dagrada; K.O. (A.L.), D.C.; Best times with Griselle; Going to McDonalds a block; Dolly (A.L.); "FIF" (O.O.); "Grover" (R.T.); D.C., D.C., I.R., A.R., D.R., "Nephews J.M. and A.M." J.Z., R.Z.
Ambition: Hope to be successful in everything I do!!

simonon. Hope to be successful in everything I do!!

Maureen Menard
217 Winthrop Street
Somerville, MA 02144

Activities. C House Guidance Aide I-III, Board of Directors of D.E.C.A.; V.P. of Marketing for J.A.; Library Aide IV.
Memories: Mom and Pop (Thanks for every thing) my family, I love you all! Lol' Becky '84! All the good time with Lisa V. (Best Friends) L.H. (The 4 Ms. Interests)

Becky '84 - the good time with Lisa Y. (Best Friends) J.H. (The 4 Musketeers) Fallen Angel Concert '82 (Almacks) (IV W. to the Cage) "Mary Kay" Capeway I.V., L.G., M.A. (L.G. wet her pants) Mr. McKenna (boss) Mr. Mendes (student teacher) Mr. Ferrina and all the fights in X block . . . lunch buddies R.G., R.A., M.M., R.P., N.B., J.F., . . . "Carrie Raposa" 10/1984 My life was never fuller . . . (Friendly's), The Nip (Look at the stars) Yantzie (corner booth) all the talks and walks . . . You've helped me see the light . . . Horseneck Beach (Dunes) . . . Junior Prom with R.G. and D. Quick and wine (Senior Prom and C.R.). Ambition: To get a hold of myself and live for tomorrow. And to make every day worth while . . . College . . . For someday to plan a future with Carlos.



Lisa Messier
6 Worcester St

Activities: Jun

Staff; Guidance Aide III-IV; Living Drama III, IV.

Memories: special friends, SPRINGSTEEN '85, Sue C., Tracy, Sue, Paula, Dawn, Lisa, the guitar/ Big Squier, 11/31/85, U.W., Breroy get small, trapped. No Doze night, "Are you sleeping Sue?", pink houses, cadillacs, S.M., "they ate them", Dawn's big ears, T.S.'s tropical pro roofer people, D.M., "whatever", no puppies allowed, T.P. and the H.B. John Cougar, Bryan Adams, Rick w/ T.L., go hoop someplace else, Ira, w/ D.C., R.P., D.P., centerfield, snapple snapple soul, the wedding, D.K.C., Sam I am, Bi Howie, the scene, Angelas you sand!, Fright night, P. w/ Pam, Kel, the 13, carwash w/ J.M., L.R., phobias, Stuart little, chessballs and smores, the best kept secret.

Ambition: To get as much out of life as possible

ARITHMETIC: To get as much out of life as possible



Bruce Mora
25 Sherwood Avenue

Activities: Parties; causing trouble in general.
Memories: Anna, Bupa, Smag, Snail, Boba, Sue M., Ellen C., Lizard, Stinky, McDi's beach party, baby shower, jammed Halloween, Jr. Prom, COOKIES, doggin' the cat, Mud Bowl, swimming in the Hurricane, Nike Sale; Body Blow, punch the wall, Baby Food, "This Bud's for you because Coors stinks."
Ambition: To be successful, rich, and sober.



Academic

Brenda A. Morris
1754 County St., E.T.

Activities: Telling *stupid* jokes. Writing poems.
Memories: Scott McLeod 10/11/82, Cat and Family, Tams/ "They're all glow worms"; Julie — "You can't have it!", *Scavakis*; Eddie, Greg, Danny, (Jerry) Trac; Bon, Min; Donna; Suzie Q; Pam; L.M., L.B., Shelly S.G., S.S., T.H., P.O., J.C., M.G., John, Wayne, C.S., Troy, Gwecito, Italy M., D.L., M.S., T.D. / remember those dreams! *Eric Clapton* 85, AC/DC 83, B.O.C. 84 w/ Tam/ buming; C.S.N. 85; working at K-Mart; "Ginip Gonop"; me and Julie dancing to *The Who* in the rain! "Kill It"/ "tool-toot" — From Night'; E.B.S.F.N.G.C.; Fresh, yr. *Fun, Fun, Fun*; Mom and Dad, my 4 great brothers (most of the time); And, thanks for always being there! "Frank Perdue would kill for those legs"; Chuck Norris movies; unicorns; Berzerker, N.P. 85; cat's baby; Jimi Hendrix — R.I.P. — Gramp; Bus Z.; Karen A.; Lori L. You're a pig!; Mrs. Riley; Mr. Lincoln; Mr. Sikorski.
Ambition: To be a hairdresser, keep laughing and telling stupid jokes; to live happy with someone special!

86



Patricia (Morris) Chaney
320 School St.

Activities: Freshman year meeting Lisa and Tina. My friends Cheryl and the rest who are Best. Jo and all the walking B110 with Chris. Soph year in Gym, 3/16. May w/ DOC, Sheraton, E.C.; D.V., my sis who's there. Sammie-Jo my daughter. Summer 84. Rink, Red Diamond, Christmas 84 and all the other Best times of High School.
Future Ambition: To be a good mom and wife. To be successful in what I end up doing.



Keith Morrissey
58 Colonial Dr.

Honors/Academic Activities: Fresh Baseball; Fresh Basketball; Varsity Baseball II-IV; Varsity Basketball II-IV; Latin Club II; Senior Centerfold.
Memories: Michelle . . . All the good times (Jr. year, Feb. 85, Nov. 84, H.I. together, beach 85, Summer of 85), G and S swing; T.S. "Dip"; "... off the boat"; The FR night with GM, DC, PL, JM; The Car Palace; Dancing numb . . ., "Oh Yeah!"; SS, Grand Central Bust; Dipping; Spanking Girbaud; Bocephus; .38 Special with Spock; The Police 83; The Cars 84; Chaka's explosion on me; Jammin with Norm, George "Mattox"; The Terminator; Cat; THS Basketball; THS Baseball; Bocephus Chants; Window Breakers; state tourney; Papa Gino's with MM; "Scrapper"; "Peasants"; Dave W.; Fresh-Soph; Florida with Juan; Karate; Palace Pigs; Teach George Guitar; "Close eyes tight"; shopping; my shirts; Haircut; Fights; my family, me, and everything else.
Ambition: To be a Physical Therapist and Rule the World.



Douglas Paul Morris
43 Hedges Ave.
Activities: Marching Band I-IV; Concert Band I-IV; German Band II; Stage and II-IV; Math Club III-IV; Spanish Club III; National Honor Society I-IV.
Memories: Best: Mike, Tom and Claudine; the Band; Mr. B and Mr. D; 3rd grader: "The WHISTLE" Paul; Triple Ralamacut; "In the mood"; 3rd arch; w/ Mr. P.; "THS 86"; Mr. DeSousa; Buenos Dias Tomas; A.S.D.F.; Memorial #1; Ice! D.J., P.L., Jim; LOG 17; "1-2-3-Math"; Truccoli's; My Best Donut in Geo; Pimento Theorem; Mr. J.P.; "Take out those notebooks"; Scranton (Sully); Rob and John; "You lost my Program, Steve"; A block Eng.; F block Eng.; "Taking Gym Mike?"; Beat B-R; Lisa, the best brothers — Lee and Greg.
Ambition: To become an engineer and help make the world a better place.



Cynthia Morse
69 Williams St.

Academic
Memories: "New York '85", Oct 18, 85; partying w/ terrific friends; At-leboro — P + E; Florin rd; 67 Mustang; The Family Car; BOSTON — what a night; Mickey D's Drive Thru; China Garden — Take a napkin! But I know we're supposed to be doin something! Cruisin around Taunton; Soph yr B block and F block library w/ the Prance; Caldor; the Dream; 1st car accident; Jr. yr. C block — picnics; codes and modes; E.P. — O.Z.?; fake passes; checker cab; "I know truh"; The Noteboek; B block breakfast soph yr.; w/ T.A. + S.D., S.P. — D.P.; the washing machine; 1st flat; hungon at the Mall; "Puff"; That's beautiful; "Jesus Christ Almighty . . ."; "Don't forget the milk"; He He He; Roe T., Deb D., Chris S., Alicia A., C.J., C.P., D.F., E.E.

Ambition: College.

thS



Laurie Munro
726 Dighton Ave

Activities: JBSG; Tiger Den (Mrs. Pratt — I luv you) HI-IV.
Memories: All the good times with Randy . . . I love you!; LED ZEPPELIN; frips with my best bud Kris; frippen with my other buddies Jane, Shawn, Kim, Rob, Bry, Cindi, Karin, Ban, Dale, Dave, Jim, Mich, Steve, Barry, Aaron, Allyson; B.M.; C.H.; P.M.; K.D.; B.S.; S.L.; T.R.; C.C.; Donna, Spucy; 7-25-85 R.M.I.L.Y.W.A.M.H.; Anawan, Dever, Rocky Woods, Sabasha, Highland Hills; Skippen E + F block; gotten busted; Floyd; the beach w/ Randy 8-11-85; Broke Jeff Thorpe's nose; Ozzy 2-4-84; Dale's cellar; the holey girlies; Gram and Gramp thanks for everything; Eddy Laffon + the Pumps; Jobs class; Grenish for Pres.; M.A., J.R., P.H., A.R., J.L., B.S.; Box a house 2nd fl; Round 1 "Knockout" M.G.

Ambition: Find the fountain of youth and never grow old!

Keith Motta
86 Fremont Street
Activities: Football I-IV.

Memories: Camp Kirkland; Chris M., Gus, Mag, Hodge, Lump, Wile, Tripper, Stud, Smurf, Thomas, Weasel, P.K., Boonbeats; Zack, Coyle Games, Geoff's car down on the golf course; Coach Miller, Tex, Enos, Johnson, Fly Girl, Dever, G.I. Joe, K.C.'s, Mr. Prince, up downs, Commando's, #71; "Clobber Him," Mr. Higgins, "Goo! Ball," Bird Bath, Tina's party, F bone, D.D., Becky, Joe-Joe, Mr. Lee's F block Metals, Jilroe's, last year's D block wood shop, Torch, Coors, The Right Side, The Weak Side.

Ambition: To live a long and free life.

"Moe"
General



Christine M. Mozzone

29 Williams Avenue
Activities: Field Hockey I-IV; Latin Club I-IV; Sec. II, Pres. IV
Subscriptions: Editor; Student Advisor to Freshman Orientation Staff
Resource Aide I-IV; House Aide IV; Guidance Aide IV; Bloodmobile;
Drama; THIS-86 Night; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; Father's Day
Mayor's Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Abuse; French Club Secretary
Memories: Friends: "Chris, C.H.A.V.," Gears of Ecstasy; my favorite
ball player — Keith #70; stealing YB's and c. of s. from SBR; crash
Simple Minds w/ Kim; L.C. trip to HI2; stolen D.T.'s; Kill lists; one
love affair: "Paul, have you got one yet?"; Tutu Twins, Stephanie —
THAT!; Mrs. Thurman and her books; Big Chill weekends; Billy, Chas
85; my favorite Jr. — A.P.; "John, want to go to my prom?"; L.A.C.E.;
pumpkin; Peter I-4-3; "It was 120-111"; Obsession by Calvin; "I
Next time bring dates"; Boston; Tracy's library; C.K.; once T.R.
parallel parking; the Cav; Stiharu's; Mashpee; Somebody; "I
Times-Trust"; "cause I'm a blond, yeah yeah yeah"; 10/1985; 22;
awakening; Dennis; "good excuse"; Lord & Taylor's w/ Babs; Cak; w/
Joke-of-the-Day club; "And I liked it!!!"; DePeche Mode; apartment 304;
"B.S. Kissed me!!!"; Cosmo woman of the 80's; F.H. #18-26
quest 85 — w/ in Lec; J.P.R.F.B.D.; oral presentations; The Bronx;
— "Chris, have you danced with your date yet?"; Tania's; "Chris,
FLIRTING"; emerald city; Tom Cruise from B-R; Esplanade;
Business; Vicki — AIM; King Grant's Inn; FREEZE; "Babs it's for
Ambition: "To build a bridge across the sea and land, see the sky, the
rain, and live again tonight." — Bono



Meredith Murphy

198 Crane Ave. South
Activities: Tennis I-IV; Football Cheerleading IV; Basketball Cheerleading IV;
Competition Cheerleading III IV; Latin Club I-IV; Ski Club IV; Winter Track
II; Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Resource Aide I, II, Central Administration Aide
IV; Journal Staff; Oktoberfest III; Fallfest IV.

Memories: Joanie, Fran, ray Specie, Shal, Niece, all you want to doo, oh no!
there's a cow in the mud, Meissa, Respect, inspection, dance F, I hate it, aarn!
allright, harsh cruel treatment, Sherridh the love, Speech dots — only I count
them, pool of enchantment, 101; shortcakes in gowns, Red headed hamburger,
Jambone, hate you and all your football friends . . . D.C., D.C. — hoop
harmony, Jang — hoofdrac, Merri . . . Kehs — Kinda, Jen — roller boogie and the
bedpost, S. and perv, #1, 2, 3, Casey — Mob, "the baby" — What's the meeter?,
Rob, PCC 81, 82, Nancelia + Ann B., Tennis twin powers activate, Mom and
dad, Ru, Ry, Stuart little + L., Specie's "deposit" in Jackson Falls. I've said it
many a time and many again, Hu, aah-mp, Florida, Grandfather you've gone
mad, Mr. Toads wild ride w/ J. friends Bacon Stealing, hold it, Prince + Corey
concert, Kats — our voice, D. + mutchkin land, Let's go help him, we should've
gone to C's party . . . the best kept secret . . .

Future Ambition: College, to tell Specie of her Speech dots.



Paul Edward Murphy

27 Sheridan St. Honors/Activities: Football I-IV; Track III-IV; Baseball I; Student Council

Junior Prom Committee; Senior Prom Committee.

Memories: Judy 2/15/85 to ?? (up to you) . . . Michigan #10 w/ #8, #6, #12 . . . Camp Wing, Parker Mt., Camp Kirkland . . . Randolph 21; Hingham '83; C.C. '84-'85; Mt. Miller's dream team '85 . . .
"Casey" Wiles, Thomas, Mag, Tripper, Bump, Nick, Dave, M2, De
Brenden, Oh ya Hodge!, Tripp's party '83 (Pool Ride) . . . Sleeping
church lawn s/ Stud? (who?) . . . What should "H1EL4AJVREIN" be
been! . . . Deathride w/ Hodge, Shower w/ Helia . . . Holy Cos
Sufyloofagous . . . My Pari (Think about it Paul . . . 10 for Dave) Ira
J. Daniels (Dave and Nunz) . . . Kleenex . . . (Betcha I can!) . . . Mr. Hie
(Thanks), Tex, Daddy, Rich, t.J. . . Nam Stories! . . . legoleggo friends
Candy Corn . . . Hydrant w/ Thomas, Somerset friends, W.E. Lincoln
(S), Dever, LvO's Physic class, Class of '85 (A.P., C.C.), Clique that
brought up Stud and Wiles w/ Kegs on Bourne Bridge, P.Corn., B.F., Wim
Memories w/ Dave, and of course Mom and Dad (Thank for being their
Brothers).

Future Ambition: College; Never to lose friends I have now!





Eric P. Nichols
822 Dighton Ave.
Activities: Varsity Hockey I, II, III, IV; Freshman Football; Spanish Club I, II, III; Ski Club IV; Blood Drive IV.
Memories: Me and Claudine, Martha's Vineyard, 9/2/84. Rockie day. The Hockey teams. Hiding w/ P.B., El Torito's, Fall League Games, B.F.J., Richie huco N.B., M.C., Tuesdays w/ H.O., Keeping warm while "sleeping" in the sand, my trucks, my ears, The Prom, mornings, All my friends.
Ambition: To succeed and have fun.



Robert Nixon
108 Margaret Road
Activities: Hockey, Hanging out in lobby
Memories: Tina 2/14/83, Dennis, David, Tina's window, Brown isles, Parties at David's, The Woods, Nature Walks, Tom Petty, Rush, Betty Lou, Summer of '83, Vt., Paula — I can't breathe, Rocky Woods, Deer, Tina's house, All my crazy friends, skiing in Vt., Hornet, running over Alan, Tim G. falling in, Alan falling in, TD, K.F., RS, Frog, playing hockey at night, My four years with Tina
Future/Ambition: To be rich and successful.



Tina Nunes
295 Tremont St.
Activities: Remedial Math Aide, Office Aide, Scrub Club, Basketball Cheerleading III-IV.
Memories: Jimmy; my B.F. Rochelle, Tracey, Jessica, down the Cape w/ J.W., J.F., K.R., M.B.K., P.C., D.M., "that she calls friends"; Cathy L., Hi-C, Kathy Z/ party Friday (clap, clap, clap) S.B., K.B., A.M., N.T., IHHH-HEM; sweetiecar, Casey — "Kick it up"; my special friend Joe, Tom Keithie; times at Dover w/ the gang, party friends: C.B., K.B., K.H., Portuguese classes; jokes w/ J.S., A.M., A.P., J.S., Mr. Chaves, War and Nanc — Thanks a bunch, I love ya both; football + basketball games; bus rides; townshopping; Donna W. "We will be fighting"; Seaburt Lake; being Inspector Gadget w/ Trace in Boston; "We hate it when that happens"; How's it go?; taking care of Bob L. + Everett P. (11-23-85) 3-13-85; the jr. class clique; I love you all — R.E., J.W., J.F., K.B., M.Z., J.G., J.S. + others — you know who you are; my Mom — Thanks for always being there.
Ambition: To never stop caring for the ones I love



Daniel O'Brien
3 Parkin Avenue
Activities: Photography Club; Computer Aide; Resource Aide; Guidance Aide; I.H.D.D. Club; Literary Magazine Staff.
Memories: Joke-of-the-Day Club; The Guido Affair; Shear Madness with C.M., Chem Lab — "It's Laune's fault"; Rubber Band Commando's, Martha's Vineyard; J.P.'s version of "mathematics"; Taking pictures of THS 86 from the top of the press-box; Blood Drive — Nooo!; "Mr. Martin, can you give me a pass?"; C.M., D.G., E.T., D.J., K.L., T.G., M.G., G.C.; "I'll get you Dorothy . . ."; A.P., P.D., R.K., M.F.; "Is Mrs. Noyes in?"; Thank you D.G.
Ambition: Of questionable ethics



Keith O'Pley
41 Fairfax Gardens

Activities: Basketball I, III, IV; Afro American Club.

Memories: The brothers in the lobby: J.L., D.G., D.B., N.S.; Spanish I block Soph yr with C.M., L.; Mrs. Riley's X block class; Mr. Solve my Dad; all my friends M.L., I.D., M.D., T.O., D.W., D.H., C.S., K.E., V.K., K.H. Thanks; #1 cuz Rochelle F., T.N., H.R., Buddy; The project; playing hooky with Skuzz and Jojo (Shark Shock's Furi); "TRIM"; you know it (word); Mom and Dad, Thank you 86, 7bers; Rick James Bus #21; the ride home with C.T. and Babes; T.F., C.M., D.B., F.S.; (Brandon) over A.M., I.D. who I missed; my brother Chris K.

Ambition: To become a rich and successful Blackman.

Business



Francine O'Keefe

81 South Crane Avenue

Activities: Competition Cheerleading III-IV (Captain IV); Cheerleading II-IV; Football Cheerleader IV; Tennis I-IV (Captain IV) and Sr Prom Committee; Central Admissions Aide IV; Living Club III-IV.

Memories: PRINCE ... 3/28/83, Merry, Shelle, Raina, J.M., Jo, Fred, Kool & the Gang, 5/26/83, Corey Hart 10/26/85, Throw 11, Dawn Cyr, "What's that's not your car?", M.F. Denise 6/1/285, S.B., Prime and cheerleading D.P. Shortcakes in gowns, the trip I paid for, K.C., Purple Rain on FRAZ, Boston w/ cheerleaders, "Mr. T" clam me, singing in the rain w/ D.F., Horny Toad, T.D., L.C., Camp Andy, dancing "THE UTC," the gang, H.M. dinner party, T.S. pony best kept secret, lovie, Andrew Nobody.

Ambition: Travel; when it snows in summer to find the ladder lead somewhere unknown.



Eric O'Connell

23 Van Buren Street

Activities: Softball; Ski Club.

Memories: Paul 3/21/84, Good Friends: Diane B., Dawn C., Patty P., Terry A., Sharon D., Chris C., Hoyce — Quich, getting hoofie with Paul, winning the big softball game, Fred and Garfield, Gumby, buck wheat, getting stuck in Anawan Pits, Dances — falling down the bleachers, New Hampshire with D.B., Monocle, "Little Lynn" soccer games, Feudis — P.A.C.C., Sports Club Beach, Getting lost in Fall River, "Drive"; "Against All Odds," A block jr. year with D.C., Capeway with D.B., Burger King, Papa Gino's, Watch-Watch, Cookies, "You look nervous," Terry's party, "To bad man," Ola, "Boris," Hopewell park, "talking to my finger," "Lori, shut up!", "Okay, here I go."

Ambition: College.

Academic

thS



Richard L. Orsi
471 Kingman St.

Activities: Baseball I, Basketball II; Lawn Club; Ski Club.

Memories: All my friends, Summer of '85, M.T. has party, 38 special with the Captain, the Cars, Tom Petty, Boston, My Celica, M's Nova, It, "Psycho's attacking us" Herballs, Weddings, The good old days, Ms. Allenchey's cat dissecting class, "Mr. Martin has chalk again!" and most of all my family.

Future Ambition: Aeronautical Engineering.

Honors



Rita Ortiz

109 Ingel St.

Activities: DECA.

Memories: Freshman Year with A.L., A-Block with J.E., Summer of '83 with Jimmy, Attleboro with R.M. and S.D. Raynham Drive-In with M.F., P.D., Summer of '83-'84 with the Gang, Going camping with "Hi there" D-Block Gym with Nitsa, W.R., M.M. The Tracks with G.S., K.P., C.S., D.S., A.R., and last but not least B.B.

Future Ambition: To succeed in a travel career.

Eric Olivera
29 Anthony St



Claudine Ann Pernaude
355 West Britannia St.

Honors/Academic Activities: Treble Chorus I; Concert Choir II, Band II-IV; Stage Band III-IV; Winter Track II; Spring Track II; Vice President I-II; Student Council IV; Ski Club IV; Resource Aid II; Music Comm. Volunteer III-IV.
Memories: Me and E., Gooey-Goo-Goo, Skiing, Harpooning for foxes! The North Face!, Guys from N.Y. in a red porche! Bill the oak tree and Ma, Let's go swimming!, T's Parties, K's secret, G.S. Frog turds, The Band, "I hate this song" Rainy Parades and cold football games, For H., the whale watch, Future Hockey games, Friends — T.S., K.C., D.D., S.G., C.P., H.G., B.S., A.B., S.C., D.F., K.S., H.M., D.C., and all the rest. P.S. please excuse me if I missed you
Future Ambition: To survive college and live a good life.



Kristen Patneau

120-B Prospect Hill St.
Activities: Field Hockey I-IV (Capt. IV), Softball II-IV; Tennis I; Basketball II-IV; Latin Club I-IV; Student Council IV; Resource Aide I-III; National Honor Society III; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; Journal Staff. Oktober and Fall Festivals 81-83.

Memories: Michael — Raahh!, Cheek, Speci, no harsh crud treatment, Woman, Woosy, Mai-tuu-ka, field hockey, Mishi, C-19th, mushrooms, K. in toilet, I hate it, P.C.C. 82-83, Dr. — pessimist, L.T., L.R., P. (not taught 3 yrs.), laugh w/ K., Charlie Brown, youngin, Chicken?, the paws, Te Amo so much, our cribs, The Brady's, LaSalle, N.Y.E. w/ K and N, rides w/ Dawn, Peddler — Lou and Dave, we've got tonite, withdrawal, stuff English Leather, what gear?, Huf, be smile, I Chaved, sprinkler alarm The Dog, Alright!, "G" house, the fribble, Hot and Cold, "Red Scare," speech dots, FUD, mono, agent, Jr. Prom w/ S and B, 9:50, chauffered by S., "J.V." softball, it., jealous, wammy, well — time to go, surveying w/ Dad, Boobala, the S.S.S. Pouch, baby, Bon Bon ...
Future Ambition: college to be successful.



Julie

—Kev

Business

Soccer, Dancing, Kung-Fu, Street Hockey.
Activities: Sophomore year, skipping school, going down the beach with M.A., J.T., I.S., M.S., going to Capeway on Friday nights, remember I met my look alike, Jack Borges, going to Swansea, Westgate Malls, and Mike, going to the Car Palace, Kelly, Paul, Tony, Chris, Holo, Traci, Donna, Donlene and everybody else I forgot, I hope everybody in the future, see ya.

Ambition: To be successful in whatever I do.

86



PHOTO NOT
AVAILABLE

Kelly Pedro
Highstone St.

Business

Activities: Rollerskating.
Memories: Chris May 21, 1983, getting lost freshman yr. Having lunch with D.W., B.W., M.T., D.W., T.R., T.V. Partying at the Dome, The year of "84" with J.S., C.I., L.R., D.H., D.W., K.P. "Rumble" skipping lunch twice, Party at Cherry Street Park in Bridgewater, Mr. Richie's room with C.H. and M.R. Going to the Cape with Chris, Saying I use to say, Check him out — Balls — you think you bad. In memories I leave all my friends behind and teachers behind, I love you Mom And Dad I finally made it through. Thanks for all the years for being there.
Future Ambition: To Marry Chris and live a happy life.



Gar Pelletier

1000 Bay St.
Honors Activities: Student Historical Society III-IV, President, *The Old Colony* III-IV, Editor-in-Chief, Latin Club I-IV; Photography Club III-IV; Literary Magazine Staff IV; Journal Staff IV; Chad Affairs Club II-IV; Ski Club II-IV; National Honor Society III-IV.

Memories: Bad day at Brown with M.S.R. "Look! It's raining sideways!", Cauricle in the Nerdmobile, C.P. "You're going to run it over backwards — you bloody twit!!!", Wachusett with C.A., T.G., and M.G. — "Hey, is this a high voltage area?", D.M. "I was clearing the leaves out of my gutter when they called!", L.T. "This is a real squash blossom necklace!", Hackey Sack in Mrs. Bliss's room, Crawling under the fence with E.D., "You disappoint me, kids!", THS motto, "If something works — fix it.", regards to the Bag lady of the Year, J.C. "Hey Dave, can I stand on your lips?", Mr. P. "Are you running away from home again or is that just your lunch?", J.B. "Are we having fun yet?", R.G. "Next time take Dramamine"; H.N. "I have no crystal ball?", P.L.P. "Hey Gladys! Open the door!"
Ambition: To determine what is really inside a chicken McNugget.

—H.L.

Bunker Dr.

Activities: Budweiser Drinking Team.

Activities: R.N., T.W., D.M. and all my friends, Dever, Valley, Briggs, W., The wood's (Bud) mesh, not being a member of the K.K.A. or R.P. Kegs Kegs and more Kegs, V.H., G.D., T.P. and Rush, Southern the beach, E.T., Rock-n-Roll, Parking lot, Dragger's row, The guys St. Pats. What a long strange trip it's been, Keep on partying and keep rockin'! Led Zeppelin #1 Good bye ...

Ambition: To own my own night club.





Christopher Perera
878 Bay St.

Honors/Academic Activities: Spanish Club III; World Affairs Club II-IV; Chad Affairs Club III-IV; Resource Aide IV; Camera Club IV; Student Historical Society — President IV; Literary Magazine IV.
Memories: Bloody twin. That's all we'll do for today. What a bunch of tomo heads! ziggy; nerd mobile; muffin; hyper private; gay porker; gay arrogant named; Tom jokes; stab nela ed in AP. Die Die Die. Kill You All! Hi vid! R.D. and M.D. Einstein problems in 3 min., nerd seeking missile, how now (wtf)?
Ambition: To become Chairman of the JC's.



Elizabeth Pereira
416 Caswell St.

Academic: Business
Memories: If you want to be in the picture... Rus, Kevin, Nettie, Lilah, Dawn, June 21; Freshman yr., Lilah's short in G.R.; Walking the dogs with Nettie and trash bags in the rain; MICK and Richard; Friendly's with Kev. First fight with Rus; X-men shopping with Lilah sophomore yr.; Roller Rink "Clip"; Going out with Deirdre after work; Dee O'Neill's parties; Dee O'; New York with Kerr; Getting smashed with Kev and Kerr; Lisa T. and Jack our double date; Prince; Having a blast at the Junior Prom with Eric Larivie, Babysitting with Nettie; Dana Lema;... I hate when that happens! Talking with Ms. Allenchy and Mr. Lineofo; C.P.R.; C.P. July 4, 1983; Mt. Chavez study with Lilah and Dawn freshman yr.; Kathy D. at a party with my sister; "Do Me Baby."
Ambition: To earn a few million dollars and live in a castle with Rus someday.



Caroline A. Perrault

Honors
Activities: Ski Club Secretary; Literary Magazine; Junior/Senior Committees.
Memories: S.P., S.F., T.S., E.P., L.P., D.P., C.P., L.F., C.M., C.S., Story Time; The Halloween Wedding; Christmas cousin; Horns Duck Pajamas; miniature golf; "Want some pudding?"; Barbie French Class — Le mieux; The flying match; No, really?; My Summer vacations with Chris; Summer of '85; Teddy; Fiddle; Strawberry Sundaes; Dance Class; Piano Lessons; my unique sister my friends; Thanks Ma and Dad, I Love Ya!
Ambition: To have a successful, prosperous career and to travel.

ths



Laura C. Petersen
65 Lothrop St.

Honors/Academic: Business
Activities: Field Hockey II; Basketball II.
Memories: To all the men I've loved before; Georgia; 8/8/88; MY CAR, Summer of 1984; half of dollar bill; C.J., R.T., C.M., D.P., L.C., I.F., L.F., H.D., H.D., K.S., C.P., L.G., K.M., — Mucka, D.W., D.A., H.B., P.A., A.M., P.P., J.S.; Mr. Sikorski and Mrs. Gibbons, To all the people who spell my name Petersen, ... xo!!!; Mom, Dad, Scott and Minterns; Mr. Spit, pix of dog and puppies; Cindy's Parties; flowers from Joe, Pugsley, Hermie and Sunay "83"; Jr. Prom; passionate letters to "you know who"; Great times with Cindy, Roe and Cindy — Guys. Which one? — Dave, Joe, Bob, Tom?; Mr. Toma; Playing basketball with J.S., V.H., and C.T.; every flower day to the one I love; The celebration win 2-3 years with Pugsley — a promise is a promise!
Ambition: College/Administrative Assistant.



Cheri Perry

65 Prospect Hill St.
Academic
Memories: JOE — love ya, forever; Bahamas 83; Joyce — MBEASF, LY; Hendgames w/ J.G., Gym I and II w/ J.K. and L.P.; Class of 86; J.S. — Y.M.J., Good Times w/ T.W., H.G., J.P., K.P., A.S., N.T., S.G., C.R., C.M., R.T., and E.E., AND w/ J.P.; HORSENECK; BONGO; J.K. member N.K.; T.O.O.; Was that him? Joe and George; Prince — What a trip; The Guys; IRWWCMIW J.O. ILU...; Florida (Airport) w/ K.P.; 84-85; 87/88; DIS-CLS-SHON; Friab at 3:00 A.M.; TANGO; "What should I do?"; Darling George and Nikki; 12/14/85; J.G. — my sweetheart; J.K. — 6/11/83; Fall of 83; "Ya know what I mean?"; TAM; H.C. + D.L.; BASH of 85; LIZ; Summer of 85; Thanks Mom and Dad.
Ambition: College — Fashion; New York.



Shawn Priebe

159 Powderhorne Drive
Activities: Basketball; Football; Tennis; Baseball; Riding the Quad
Memories: C.M., B.V., C.J., V.F., S.P., L.P., L.G., C.F., K.P., J.B., C.G., M.P., K.L., L.W., B.R., G.D., H.D., Mr. M., New Hampshire, York, Maine, The Bus Ride, "Aye," Goofy, Working with Mac Elevator, Taking care of business, Shut it, "Not my turn to wet Mrs. Riley and her class, paper fights with Pekgirini, DING, DING, times in study with B.V.
Future Ambition: Be an assistant of Jacque Courteau.



Vincent Pimental
401 Cohasset St.

Activities: Jobs for Bay State; Riding Dirtbikes; Four Wheeling.
Memories: Jana; Concerts; Parties; Ray's cellar; Pinhead; Trippen; Brigg St. pits; "yamal"; "Push Push" Dever; Led Zeppelin; Parties at Glass' house; East Taunton; Horsecreek Beach; Seapoint Speedway; Rocky IV; Cougar XR7; Zapper Heftinetter; "K.D. X 450"; the Brook; Apartment down the city; The Barn; Toyota. Ambition: To become rich and live life to the fullest.



Jody Pina
42 Porter Street

Activities: Ski Club; Budweiser Drinking Team
Memories: Maco — my first guitar, all the long hard hours of practice. Partying in Ray's cellar with the old gang, the Old's Cutlas, sneaking Beer through road blocks. The great tingle. Air bow 84 with Greg. Dude. The F-16 Fighting Falcon. Exchanging punches to the face with Greg. Led Zeppelin, AC/DC. Jimmy still rules. — Air Guitar — New Year's Eve, Helping Gwendolyn home with ice in my boots. Sliding into the curb and smashing Dad's rim. Jamming sessions with Ray. Greg's frozen keg. Bring Street Pits. The Dever Blaze, looking at the stars with Vinny, OUR language. Pig nooten in Mc. D's. All my friends.

Future Ambition: To be a great guitarist. — Helicopter Pilot.



"Randy"
Academic

Activities: Football I-II; Baseball III-IV.
Memories: Devere 6/1/85, h.b., 143-8; "Chuck", I love you baby; S.J., I.D.C., R.R., B.O., C.C., B.S., K.M., P.D., G.G., Ku Ku Dang, F block S-M-E; the BO's, Iguna and Sol; Jr. Prom with D.P.; "human vs. Dude + Chaka; I didn't take your W.C.; E block Chem.; Skiing M.H., Sugarbear; Bocephus chant; snatch; whipping time; Seapoint. Now, who needs a license; crash; I can take it, silence please; Let's Carmel saph. yr., Beatles, W.T.A. What'd you say?; shutup, Gin-Stevie; dancing with strange women...
Aim: To have a happy and self-fulfilling life with someone I love.

86



Picture
Not
Available

Paul Pinciro

70 Winter St.

Activities: Soccer I-IV (Co-Captain); Hockey I-IV
Memories: Street hockey with J.B., JDS, NM, CM, DV; "Big Guys"; March 21, 1984 — Lori; Summer of 85; Skipping school and going to beach with J.T., M.A., N.M., I.C., JDS; "Life's a beach"; 140 MPH; States; "Barnstable Butchers"; Volleyball "NS"; "B.R. brawl"; "1992"; Big softball game — girls against guys — score was 20-1; "DLG Choo Choo Charley"; Get Hooley with Lori; Mr. Noonan's class; II-IV; "Every motor runs"; "rink"; "Tony's moon"; Pop goes the Weezle.

Ambition: College, to be successful.

Academic



M. Elizabeth Pinto
37 Crapo St.

Activities: Honors
Memories: Summer '84 — TAP — Portugal — ccCascais, Estoril, Fatima, Braga, Chaves, yoh — Abolcira, Fam. and fr. Horsecreek B. w/ Lydia and bro. "heatwaves!" "Mag and Pai, sois queridos." "Thanks Paulo." Pals: L.N., M.Dv., A.F., D., DR. Late jn — Erik Haxum? Elvis always no-l. Fright Night, Televic... fun, gross, and queer, discoteques in Port Vidago, and Valpaços "Fantastic" North and South — ABC — "The best" Sum. '85" — new environment — "Mrs. Gibbons, jaime lo clase ire bien, mier!" m. Flynn, DaLV, Ritchie, especially Mrs. Pacheco. "Wondering what yr. 2000 will look like." — Aren't you? Nov. Road lesson w/ martin "Dealz Wish III" — Lear "out of control" dreams — Hope they come true. G. bike ride on a fo sum, zft, willidia to cool pool — "Hot" "outdoor Rousserie" WHAM, Stevie Wonder.
Future Ambition: International airline stewardess/ Travel Europe. Happy, Successful/ adventurous future.



Activities: Soccer, Cruising around the state in the Sem; getting a Portugal at the Hotel-Come Jego II
Memories: trip to Portugal with Mr. Chaves; sneaking out of the hotel to go skipping over Luis' house to watch movies; going to Boston to get Red Sox tickets skipping X block; going to Burger King; All my friends: Lori '85, Michelle 1/19/85.
Ambition: To be successful at whatever I do.

Academic



Tracy Peiner
32 Plain St.

Memories: In D house with Mike and Ann, all the good times; Terri, Kelly, joking around with each other in the morning and all the times in lunch with the group of kids I sit with during lunch; Mike; Billy, Rayann; Lucy.

Ambition: To be a nurse.



Karen Ann Prairie

306 Weir St.

Activities: C-House Guidance Aide, Child Care.

Memories: The movies at R.L.'s house; J.V., all the times she helped into trouble and all those times she got me out; J.F. for making me take J.B., L.D., A.S., D.E., C.S., K.D., B.R.; Guidance A block with Charlie real trip, I doubt I'll ever forget about the bananas in C.D., F block w or Jr. yr; D block trying to read while Alviss said the words back (Ph!!); The F blocks Janet and I forgot to go to; I have to include Mr. like to think I keep her on her toes; And to the rest of you guys, I miss you.

Ambition: To be happy and successful or adopted by Margaret Thatcher.

ABSENT WHEN PICTURES WERE MADE



ths



Michael Rankin
19 Harold St.

Honors Activities: Photography Club III-IV; Student Historical Society IV; Guidance Aide IV; Chad Affairs Club III-IV; Yearbook Staff IV; Literary Magazine Editor IV.

Memories: 29 more seconds; N. Ross; Transcendentalist Encyclopedia; Ca paitous jours; TRES BON!; barometric pressure in D204; Hello? to WH; give me one Buddhist Fact; howdy doo; Book of Lists; X block study; STING!; OTR; Nord Seeking Missiles; Aloha; crushes; LL at CP; ED; Right, kids?; to the doll; I Love You; Not to Yale; Please!; the bloody twit, the bud, the pill; group it; just like the pen is in the clique?; AYLI; TFF with LL; PLP vs. GP; DC; "the 7th Stranger"; coniton fit; PPG forgets the Pledge; Synchronicity and Nikki.

Ambition: To live in a Black Hole with a dog named Kurt and a girl named Lisa.



David Allen Raposa

72 Cedar Street

Activities: Basketball I, II; Latin Club I, II, III.

Memories: Paula; sully, Cliff, The One and Only Pete Penguin, County, well can I have it? B.S., Brown-bosser, kids, B-block library, Mike, Tell me about it, Down Beat, Homeroom with Mike, Mick Brian, Memorial; Jill and the cheerleaders; Janitorial with D and 12/6/84; Fu; F-block library; Ms. Allenchey, I must say, I hate when happens; walking for 4 years; 3 lunches; Mr. Januse; Randolph, Su '85, The Cape, Joe's parties, Port, class with Mr. C; The beast; Slay with robbery, Psyche, Mom and Dad, Thanks for everything, John, Rust, Future Ambition: To go to college, get a good job and be happy.



Michele Rancese
70 Myricks St., Berkley
Honors/Academic Activities: Majorette II-III; Guidance Aide I, III, IV; Ski Club III.
Memories: New Hampshire; camping; I.L., J.Z., D.C., E.P., D.J., A.C., J.N., L.W., B.K. parties; the sink; "drive-thru"; the beach; PK-A; Jizz; Cheech and Ched; Smig; "Jimmy"; The J.M.P.; the "other" house; Somerset; Assumption; A.T.O.; Dave's camera; D.S., K.D., Sharon; L.L.; Becky, C.B. and D.M., D.R., B.S.; Ant's parties; Jr. Prom '84 fight; my Jr. Prom; Coutier; C.C.D.; Prospect Hill; the Peninsula; Summer '85; Coyle; E.C., H.C.; Randy in English; Val's parties.
Ambition: To go to college and live a long, happy life.



Brian E. Rec
7 Meadow St.

Activities: Baseball IV; Football II.

Memories: Partying with all my friends — Louie, Eric (egg) Keith, Sue, Sue L., Jill, Rob, Chris W., Brian B., Alysa, Patty P., Herb, Mike, P.P. & D., going on living "separate lives"; Egg + (Terry) + (Maryanne) + (L?), "Irving"; Patriots beating Miami 11/5/85; Sleeping in Egg's car after the "Party"; "74" Blazer, my piece of "K" (74); "Alysa you're the best"; "what's wrong"; Mr. DeSousa's Electronics class ("This is a resistor"); "If you love something let it go. If it comes back it's yours, if it don't it never was"; S.T. (what's up "bum"); Louie C. and David B. (G.I. Joe Fan Club); Peter Penguin — David; Larry — Homer room '85-86.

Ambition: To become an electrical engineer and to own a new car.

"Recka"
Business/General



NOT SHOWN

Road

9351.

Business

Ms. The Class of '86; Friends in the classes of '84 and '85; 1st and AC/DC concerts, all the parties, Lepor and Braga's house, house, cousin Brad, 93 Williams, Harris St., Fred's wedding, the Dog & Pelt's with Joe, Nelson "The Tram Hunter," Camping with Tony Tom, Rooster's with Tony, Getting shot at, THS open Gym with Brad d. (or less) gang, Tim and Josh D., all the beautiful Peow-Peow, in year, The Parking Lot, playing Hacki-Sack, Nixon's Front tire, Fred's softball games, "you gotta Like it!"

Ambition: To keep in touch with all my friends and get the best out



John Reed

101 Fremont

Activities: Tiger Den IV.

Memories: The parking lot, Pine Grove, Beginning of school soph. year, skipping school, going to the beach, Keg parties, Jane, Laurie, Mario, John C., Grateful Dead Concerts, Neil Young, Sixties rock, what a long strange trip it's been.

Future Ambition: Master Chef to own my own restaurant business.

86



Elizabeth M. Reis
110 Norton Ave.

Activities: Literary Magazine, Resource Aide.

Memories: All my great friends; Sleepin' over Di's, K.R.'s, etc.; "Junior Prom w/ Steve"; "Heaven"; The Haunted House; Parties; "Buzz"; Passout at the Camp; My Wine; "Champagne"; Bud-Lite; Coke?; "Oh My God!"; "My mother's gonna kill me!!!"; Summer of '83; the river; Ghandi; "Truly"; "So Fine"; The Porsche; "Sometimes you just gotta say ..."; "Flashing lights"; Waterskiing w/ Di, P-town; Washington D.C. '85"

The Cruise, Jacuzzi, Portugal; Dances; "Horseneck"; THANKS MOM AND DAD!!

Ambition: College, Happiness, and Success.

Honors



Yolanda Reis
72 Ingell St.

Activities: Dancing, Partying.

Memories: My best friend Maria for being there; "Our Gang" (Sharon, Kris, Becky, Kerry, Armando, Paul, Mike, Joe); HELLO! RG, NB, HF, (Debaixo de escada); S.P. — M.C., K.M.; Ward 5 Dances; Holly Goffe esp. "Tiny Bubble"; feasts; "Summer of 85"; (1/30/85 when it all started); (All the great times I had Jr. year); H.I.s cuz's Apt. (special times between 27); "Out for breakfast"; to do it all over again; Behind Benjamin's; Bryan Adams 9/13/85; Becky + Armando's house, Second Beach; the Cape; parking lot; Mike and Dave in shower; T.A., P.I., Pearl Harbors; Anis; Do you use Bruce; Lynch gang; 44; no 33 A-hole! Fun with friends + more to come — thanks for being there!

Ambition: Beautician; to be happy and successful.

Kim M. Reilly

Sheridan St.

Academic

of W Lucy and Dee, the Accidents, skipping school; SPLINKLES; John r. Bostock; hard dried-up chicken; ERRS' Mix; "Sweatin' Like A Pig"; Syno's Place; M.H.; Ridin' Albert's bike; Porta-Go; STILL Trippin'; Evidence Bar; YEA RIGHT!; The Weir; popcorn waves; snow; "Spark it"; My Chevelle; the cows; "Hey, C'mere!"; the nun's shack, Chinese restaurant; "wanta go to de movies"; DUDES; "I only had ONE beer"; The Band, getting busted; thumbing; The Doors; Mr. Doly; the Beet; My Uncle; nephew BIZZO and Err Piggy; ALAN; all the wild concerts (esp. concert); Mr. K.P.'s class, the lug; Goin' to California with an aching in my heart

graduation; United States Air Force



BUSINESS



William Richards
86 Powderhorn Drive

Maria G. Resendes
137A School St. Business
Memories: friends, J.C., L.M., K.M., J.T., K.P., Having Lunch with friends, Last Day of School of the Class of '85; going to the movies; summer of '84?; good times L.M., N.H.; Last year's E-block typing class
Ambition: Work in an office or as a Nurse; and to live a happy life.



Christine Riendeau
24 Mary Drive Academics
Activities: World Affairs Club, Guidance Aide, English Reserve Basketball II, Mathematics Board Committee IV
Memories: Joe ... "The gang" P.D., S.P., P.E., T.D., D.S., M.I., T.C., B.L., B.A., ... parties with Donna W. and Shelly F., Canoe River, ... Mark, Tony, Chris, "Big Hora" ... "The rock the hill the house the Look out" "Burger King" J.C. sooo sooo soft! "Summer of '83" B.L., Cheryl P. and the haunted house ... Grand Canyon!! horrendous dining room? Friends: T.N., K.T., B.P., D.B., J.F., C.P., B.F., D.R., Prospect Pits, Donna's watch at Casey's, "the bathroom at wastevore" You drive sooo slow "Drunk, I never get drunk!" ... N.T. is wasted with Ralf! Kathy and Mark! Cheryl P. + Joe G. "Bradlees" Joe forever ... J.H., P.W., J.C., J.W., Chris, Andi in the Cheryl, Mike, Joe, My Parents and Cindy
Future Ambition: To join the Marines and have a career dealing w/ but never to lose touch with all my friends.

th斯



Lisa Rivers
57 Summer St. Business
Activities: Housemaster's Aide, Library Aide.
Memories: Damon (S-'82), my 16th b-day party w/ T.A., R.L., R.G., B.Y., D.C., Thriller; a bottle of wine; the bike w/ Tom; G.I.-source, going to the Boston Shootout w/ D.S.; Brockton, e block spanish and E block gym Jr. yr., talks w/ Hector; partying w/ Nate; living w/ Roe '83; Bliss; D.T.'s b-day party ('84); china Garden; Angel; Angel's mother; the bridge; behind Bradlees; follow the leader; the mall; P.R., parties; Good friends: S.E., T.A., R.L., H.C., La La, L.F., D.T., J.T., Ti Ti, W.R., Lu Lu, L.C., C.S., N.S., M.R., J.E., V.R., L.G., J.b., L.S., my mom.
Future Ambition: Go to business school, get married and live a happy life.



Timothy A. Roberts
547 Tremont Street
Activities: Football I, Basketball II, Ski Club.
Memories: Robynne -- 10/9/85, L.L.H., Party with K.R., S.E., P.C., and L.T., Parties over L.T., Apple Schnapps with L.F., T.H. being B.M., K.R. the best friend I ever had, SPRINGSTEEN '85, "Rock" Van Halen '84, "Bob Diddley '1969," Parties, Crashing My Car, "Right Crowd," Night before Thanksgiving '84 at T.W., R.S., good time with D.T. and R.S., Mr. Hill's Class jr. yr. with M.T., P.M. Tree with P.C., P.M., D.M., K.S., "Duck the cops are coming" Parents, All the good times over K.R. Trying to drive unshy, we are it!"
Future Ambition: TO DO IT UP.

Toni Riendeau
118 Seymour Street Business-Standard
Activities: Child Care
Memories: All my friends at Taunton High, My best friend Chris C., Scott — Senior Prom, T.P., F.B., S.C., J.P., S.E., T.N., J.K., W.F., D.J., M.L., K.D., K.M., C.V., B.J., M.A., M.F., T.C., All the partying, Grease Pit Palace, The great Rocky Point Expedition, Fighting in X-Block English, Deep Purple '84, "Randy," Partying at Horseneck, My mom and dad, I FINALLY MADE IT.
Future Ambition: To make the most of my life and work with children.



Keith Rodier

28 Pine Crest Dr.

Activities: Horkey I-IV, Gold III-IV, Latin Club III, Ski Club IV, Memories: SUE, first night out with Sue, 2:30 A.M., 3:30 A.M., 9:00 A.M., — The capel — The vineyard. That was wicked good. 9:00 P.M., Sue's cape house, Sue you got a buzz? I don't summer of '83, Springsteen '83, "It broke! Bristol Farms, great laugh in driveway, Lester, Lorretta, Marvin, on the beach at night, my great vacation. Marhe's Vineyard fishing with Dave, my cement mixer, Buck, Stan, Tim and O'Leary, Tim it's a foot long! Parties at the Cove, frony it's on fire! Chowders on the sink (Thorpe), tights w/ Tracy, you know me. C.B.'s Truccetti's parties, E Block snorting aspirin, Bass catching on the 3 mile.

Future Ambition: To live a long and happy life with Sue! To be successful!

Academic



Adilia Rodriguez

11 Park Street

Academic: Business
Memories: "I WANT MUSCLE" X Block gym w/ Chris. (4/7/83 and 7/6/85) Stinchfield College — Beat it girls! como es la enfermita, Dennis's Party, Lincoln Park doughboy boy Flamingo, Crush Crush Crush, Attleboro syc-edi B house, The Ricans: WR, DT, LT, BC, MV, TITI, AL, LC, RO, PC, Hanging around in the lobby, Shaving cream fight, McDonald's breakfast w/ AL, LR, and TITI, The taxi is here! Lucy run! "I WONDER IF I TAKE YOU HOME" My birthday on 10/27 w/ Frank, The washing machine, Red polka-dots, Bumping in the lobby w/ Frank sophomore year, Biology w/ Aida and Lou, Chasing HD w/ shaving cream and rolling down the slope, Doughnuts w/ Aida '85 Halloween's vampire, SEXY WALKER, Lisa R, and AG body language, I didn't forget that! 1st bouquet of flowers, KNOCK! Wrong door, MALE PRIDE, Delivered Rose, I'll forget you not; LR, RG, LR, I think I need ... The Library, My best friend Lucy, LOVE YOU ALWAYS; MAMI, PAPI, LUCY, JUNIOR, IRAIDA, Ambition: College (CPA) Find true love, happiness, and success. Someday to go to Paris.



Raphael A. Rodriguez

21L Winslow Dr.

Academic
Activities: Winter Track I-II, Spring Track III, World Affairs Club, Ski Club, Memories: All my friends especially: M.V., M.H., G.G., D.W., J.R., D.C., J.D., M.L., R.P., D.C., C.C., Bowling for Cars and stealing canoes, G.G.'s parties, free meals at Friendys; B.C., VS N.C. with M.H., G.G., Pat, 9/22/84, skiing with Marie, weenie roasts; Football games at B.P.; Dogging people, The good times at Marvin, shooting peacocks with M.H. and M.L., car palace; The crash; good times at D.C.'s; getting lost with M.V.; Special times with M.V.; egg-rolling to anyone ever hurt; T.W., K.M.; Winter track; K.F.; Rush; slapping G.G. in the head; The Beach.

Future Ambition: To share happiness with someone special.

86



Valerie Rodriguez

30 Highland St.

Academic: Business
Memories: My old Neighborhood on Berkley St., New Year's day 1984-1985 in P.R. good times. Two months vacation in Tennessee. All that fun traveling, Freshman Year. My great friend T.R. My number 1 special friend C.A. C your a special one. The past, L.R., C.T., J.M., Jim L. for being very sweet, and D.T. All them mornings coming in late to school. Mr. Tripp, Cranston on weekends, Derek, Te'Amo. Thanks to Elen. My mother for being so supportive, I Love You Mom. The gang from P.R., H.V., P.V., C.C., N.R., V.R., J.V., A.V., R.V., Ed C. (The Lawyer).
Future Ambition: To Live A Long And Happy Life



Brian Rodriguez

Brook Dr.

Football, Baseball, Intramural Basketball.

Mrs. Tercero's class, The Boston Celtics winning the "84" p. Puerto Rico 84, 85, 86, Hanging in the lobby, Mrs. Hanna, El Torito's Car Palace, C.S., J.R., R.P., B.S., K.A., W.C., D.B., P.B.D. mom, dad, Gym Teammates, R.C., C.D., Marvin Hagler as Hearns, Miss Malloux, Winthrop St. Basketball, and all the Puerto Rico for ever!"

To Be Successful in Anything I Do.



John J. Rose
25 Steve Drive

Activities: Mr. Monahan Jr. yr., Mrs. C's English; Tiger Football Sophomore yr.; Mr. Noonan; Meech. Class and J.B.S.G.
Memories: First year in Taunton High and Mass. Lisa D., Digne Chic, Summers with Rick C. and his camaro, P.C., T.C., the guys in D-Block, Kelly and Sis, Field trip to G.M.C. plant with Noonan's class, New Hampshire, Florida junior yr. A-Block and K.D. — in back of Sears. Blowing it with "Sp'F Honoria at Zigg's," Brockton with Rock, Rocky Point, S.E., D.S., D.D., F.E., D.F., J.L., and Vic. All the great parties and best friends. My '70 camaro and '69 charger!
Future Ambition: To go to college and be the best I can. "And Party."



Dawn Rossing
413 Bay St.

Activities: Tiger Den.
Memories: "Where's my soda?" Coming back from Swansea Mall with Jen and Missy. Burger King, Cindy, Chris, Missy, Jen, Lisa E., Ray, Lorrie, Tracy, Mary "Toys 'R' Us" "I want my \$2.00," Tiger Den, Monument Beach, American Express, Movies, Chinese Food
Future Ambition: To take advantage of every opportunity life gives me.

Business



Melissa Ross

41 Ellen Road

Activities: Jr. Prom Committee; Tiger Den.
Memories: Jim... 9/17/84, hill bear hole, Jr. Prom, Prom, The Lake, My little sis, Cheryl — Florida '85 — me remember, flyer, "Hot Lips," "D.Q. Dude," I Love you sis! My friends Lori, Sherry, Jen, Dawn, Mrs. Pratt, Victor, David... East Drive-in (it was nice to know the truth) The good old days with DD, CP — New Year's Eve 12/31/84, D.D. house (milk), My "special" Mike, Pitt w/ MG, SG, KN, Root Beer Stand, Tiger Den, X and E lunches with Jen and Dawn, Parties over DD, SG, OG, JT, DD, Maine '85, "Not now I'm busy" Thanks Bob and Terri, Special Mom and Paul — without you I couldn't have done it.
Future Ambition: To be Happy and Pursue a hotel/restaurant career

thS



Laurie Roulouson

103 Flintlock

Honors
Activities: Latin Club, Math Team, National Honor Society; Journal Staff; World Affairs Club; Resource Aide.
Memories: freshman P.E. w/ Adilia, Jo-an, Kris, Suannue; D.G.'s tests; Matt Baker's boxer shorts; Peasant (K.B.); Airhead — Melody; nice cheekbones and jawline; Eddie; Susi's locks; bong Dong; Hairless Bunnies Bodless; Markus; "Cut the Mustard"; Cobras; Hussy initiation — the pictures; Holly, Kris at D.C.; D.F.'s baby; The Ape; Kris' fox; New York trip; "they"; Mr. Happy; "No Russian in his right mind would ever go home and study this in the third grade"; Hanging at the green food-hopping; The fox; 3544; The note to Kris; Mata Lactilia; I.M.B.; "C-Block junior year"; The beach after the prom; Riena; Maggie; Jack; 3 couples, 2 singles; — are you —?; The accident; "Laure your name is Donna"; — equals —; L.A.; The best buns contest; finally, chum with Dan, Dawn, Ed, Steve and Iris to whom I say "It's not my fault."
Future Ambition: To disprove the widely believed notion that Laurie is an airhead!



Paulette A. Rounds

40 Viking St.

Activities: Softball I-IV.
Memories: Kenny Hopkins and the Streamers; Joe 7-14-85 "I have school," "S' up"; the bowl, J.A., B.T., D.M., and E.F., silver G, laughing at Willy, Ziggy's, Bowling at Capway — the four of us, "our" Bobby, "Gimme a break"; My good friends: T.A., S.E., K.B., I.M., E.R., the Yankees at Fenway, "Lord have mercy," "Barney Bone," "We're Closed," "Too Bad," The fort, The Fiesta at Holy Ghost — the white Subaru — Me-n-Michelle, The boy from Nantucket, wanting Musung, parties with Joe, the airport, softball with Mr. Bliss, That in Raynham.
Future Ambition: To be a Guardian Angel in New York.

Steve Rose
953 Burt Street

Activities: Rip.

Memories: Traci 11/21/85, all my friends, my guitar, S.J., J.J., B.J., B.G., M.B., And of course "Superzck." My best friends; T.M., T.M., J.A., The escalator/ Zek, "I can handle it?" Taco/ "Mogus"? All the rippage/ Norton/ Rip/ L.M.S./ Huh! come on now! Ummmm/ Boegs Bachelor party/ T.A. my sweetheart/ The T.A./ All the parties/ that looks like the good one/ "The Big Joke"? Jordan eats Taunton/ Six-Pack punching doors/ My "Stang" 429, wheelies, the smell of sweet rubber/ G.L.T./ Cops/ Fighting with Mr. Al/ The aln. and mcl. families/ my mother and grandparents/ L.M.S./ Which one would be Jordan, "Comfortably Numb"? I told you I'd graduate. Keg.
Future Ambition: To be with Traci and play my guitar professionally.

Academic



Ellen Rusconi

104 Padelford Street Assonet
Activities: World Affairs Club IV, Secretary on Board of Directors, for Distributive Ed. III; Pep Squad I and II; Office Aide in Mr. Flinn's Office
Memories: My closest friends: B.T., P.R., V.R., M.V., S.F., M.M., And all the rest of my friends. "Chris — 3 years!" Dave — he's gorgeous X-Block Fresh year with R.G.R. and N.M. "Do you have a pencil?" The Parties! Halloween 83 — bonfire! Jr. yr. X-Block with M.S., S.F., D.C., etc. . . ! The concerts! Blue Renegade! Mr. Colby's closes! Summer of 82! The farm with K.D., S.M., and K.R. "Let's play volleyball! The Big Stinger! The Pheasant — dancing all night long! Hemerocan class! Floridal, NH — summer of '81 "Adam Twelve — I Adam Twelve!" "Don't ask!" "Bee . . ." Arguing in Dr. Mrs. Rodier, Mr. Richie and Mr. Ferrer (WAC) She's possessed! Best Friends! My mom and dad who stuck by me — love you!

Future Ambition: College, to live a happy and successful life and be the best in whatever I do (legal secretary or reservations clerk).



Tammy Rusconi

1411 Cognac St. Academic
Activities: Softball, Hockey, Bowling at Lapeway
Memories: Jimmy Burch 82, 84, 86, Ma and dad forever. Bo's hockey, taking Danielle Roller skating. All the partying with Rachell, Karen, Jimmy, Mike, Beth and Shelly. 42 T's, B.M., everyone's glowing J.B. Good times, bad time you know we've had our share. H.M., T.Y.J., A.C.D., Reckless, Dade you are involved. Stranded in R.P. two company three's a crowd. B.S., S.C., C.C., L.M., D.F., T.T., S.B., L.A., S.S., C.H., M.E., S.G., all my other friends. Drinking seahorse, time to pay the bartender 11-15-83. Dilouise bathroom, suspended \$100 bucks, Keg parties, it's been a long journey.
Future Ambition: To be happy in what ever I do.



Susan Marie Ryan

121 Scadding Street
Activities: Field Hockey II, IV; Softball I-IV; Class Treasurer I-IV; Student Council III-IV; National Honor Society III-IV; Jr. and Sr. Prom Comm.; Spanish Club I; Latin Club II; Guidance Aide III-IV; Journal Staff IV; Literary Magazine Staff IV.
Memories: Robert 8/27/83 and all our wonderful times together. My sis, Bev; Special Friends: SO BSPK, Punkin, Bummyhead; Merrie and our sleepovers; Camping and Hey . . . Dr's yard w/ Marge; 4:00 browns, Cape and N-dip w/ Kim; DARA; Paperroute; finding the est; 2 miny, Halloween '83, Casey's Hat; New Hampshire '84-'85, Charlie Brown, G-house I never laughed so hard; 12:08; 4/8/83, the ditch w/ Paen, Cardinal Puff; Doug, Li and Bri, Kri and Baby, Proms w/ Bob, Teachers; Soph year was the best; Bob's family; N.Y.E. '83-'85, Neil and Cat; Perv I-2-3; bury it in the sand; JV softball; PJ on the job, Boston, Brandy and Bandit, . . . Paula . . . Bob 143, Charlie; Ma and Dad thanks for everything. I love you!

Future Ambition: To live my life to the fullest and to always be happy.



L. Russell

Berkely St. Academic
Activities: Spring Track I-II; Winter Track II; V. Cheerleading I-II; Concert I-II
Memories: The Brothers w/ Justine, Falmouth summers '84-'85 . . . "Michigan" '85 Pappy's Lupos w/ Val . . . Mashpee Beach Party — 1984 — '85 Singers — (Eric Clapton, C.M., U.S., SRJ) — Alaska w/ Brian 4th of July — '84, "what time is it? Let it be!" — U, Mass w/ It's-wards Lounge, INXS, Yes concert w/ Justine, "Now that's a fire!" Ja. '85 Aug. 28-'84 — Babs Cab — Kamora — De — faccrale — suns noggies, Chocolate chip cookies at Kings — Love, Love me too! no deal! Cape Codder w/ Jill — "Clamming"

Future Ambition: To join a professional theatre Co.



Alysa Elizabeth St. Martin

421 West Brianna Academic
Activities: Track and Field I-II; Prom Committee III; Ski Club and Prom Committee IV
Memories: Sat 11/20/85, Carol, Kim and Bonnie, Rand McNally July 21, 1984, Mark and Bonnie, My Party 10/19/85, "84" Black Camaro, Gold necklace Rock's Link P.D. z28 Bucky and Rodier in English, A black Sally Disneyland and Bob's red firebird, Stinky, The Trueblood's family.
Future Ambition: To get everything I can out of life.



86

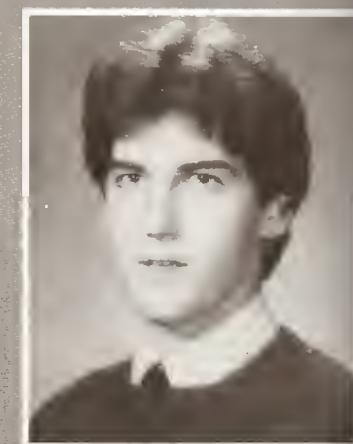


Sandra Santiago

83 First St.

Activities: Child Care: E. Pole, Won Miss Puerto Rico de R.I.
Memories: My Mother (I Love You) Dad, Madeline, Joel, Lilibet, Sal, Thank you for being a friend: Carl Sanders, Jeannine, Rita, Joanne, Antoinette, Wanda, Haydee, Shelby, Tammy, Mrs. Caramelo and we can't forget Mr. Tripp, Mr. Reddy, Mr. George...

Future Ambition: To Become a Flight Attendant and To go to Southeastern Academy in Florida.



Robert M. Santos

18 Padelford St.

Honors 4

Activities: Track I, Band I-III; Jr.-Sr. Prom Committee; Journal Honor Society; Ski Club; Football I-IV.
Memories: Dan+Tim 9/10/85 what a night. Sa-King what a cat. Boyzies — A splendid time is guaranteed for all. ROB-D.A.N. we don't another Nick King. The kids from Scumerset. Bob Diddley 1969. Tim our big secret. Bus Crash. My wasted junior year. Sarah's smile. the for Nick freshman year. The Stun's in Florida. King of Rap. The end of relic of the junior prom party at the Costa Mansion. Tim's queen party at Scumerset. Party at Magazin's. Hey that Mendes plays a pretty guitar.

Future Ambition: To record an album with the Jack D' Jones



Kelly Scott

11 Jenny Lind St.

"Rhombus"

Academic

Activities: Field Hockey II, III; Jr.-Sr. Prom Committee; Ski Club; Guidance Aide.

Memories: All my friends... Paula, Tina, Lori, Lynne, Murph, Kelburgar, Pam ... field hockey, weekends at L.T.'s, Donga/Rhombus, "Betty, pick up," scoop, hoochified, the window w/ d.M.+L.C., 4 yrs. Span w/ jen, the black car, Never/ Toilet, the green, the woods, w/ N.T., summer '84+'85 singing the Monkeys w/ J.S., Backing up forward w/ Pam, Budweiser, the tree w/ T.R., P.C., J.M., P.M., skinny dipping, Tom Petty/ the Police, Florida w/ Sal "85," "Lewis," The Big Chill, animal house, raga/ pippy, Bajaring w/ S.M. all nighter w/ tina, But Dady, F.U. Goliath, the Caps w/ L.C.A.L.G., "what happened last night?", the beach, "What's happening hotstuff?", psych. w/ Lissa, Pam (Betty), "Oh, him," che-che, sledding w/ Nancy, backing up on 44 w/ P.C. T.W., C.S., M.P., 3½ K's (me and Tina w/ too many guys), P.C.'s Jr. Prom Party, 10/12 at K w/ D.M. + R.F. (what a night!).

Future Ambition: To live a long and happy life.



Bonnie Scanlon

47 Porter Street

Business

Activities: Child Care.

Memories: Mom and Dad, thanks for everything, my brothers, C.C. (Bubblegum), B.M., C.H., M.I., my godsons David, fighting Kim, Z-Z Top concert and Black Sabbath, D-house bathroom, X-block, my car cruising with Chris, Debbie's house with C.C. and Tony, You mullet, Rocky woods, Led Zeppelin, New Year's Eve '85, D.V., one eyed Jack, The class of '86.



Colleen Shea

382 Caswell St.

Honors 4

Activities: Student Council I-IV (Pres. IV), S.E. M.A.S.C. IV, Pres. of II, Class Officer II-III; Field Hockey II-III; Prom Committee II; Ski Club I-III (Vice Pres. II); Peer Alcohol Leader II-III; Drama Club Guidance Aide I-IV.

Memories: Kristen, Mom; Close Friends and Assoc.; Tippel and I; The bread aisle; My foot slant; Guays Pajama Party Dr. Ruth; Sun's MC2; Majkuu Pajama Party 8/84; The stake out; close calls w/ Big B; persecution; you're a good sport; sheep, Jr. Prom w/ Wiles; thank; foreign S.A.; The foursome; I miss my bell bottom blues; Proms w/ Kid Steve who was my date?; Halloween's w/ J.H.; Six Days!, my chatty C Thursday night Honestass; Reverse on RI, 44 P.C. and T.W.; If I can't things in these few written notes they remain in my mental notes; Col. Robert Keohane — I would need a book...

Future Ambition: For the First, First Man of the U.S. to be my husband!



Christine L. Silva

Shepard
1 Powderhorn Dr.
President Graphic Arts Club; J.F.B.S.G.
"Acc" Business
"Acc" TAVERN ON WHEELS. "I'll clobber you," Mr. Walters
Mikelund, A Merry-ole-time, Joe the Barbarian, Michelob's h.R., S.P.,
Dark Room, Being clotheslined by Mike, Stripper '85," Ed Grimley, B.A.
3 A. in Library, Paul F's nose K.B.
Future Ambition: to be a Dictator of a small Caribbean nation.



Lina Silva
53 Washington Street
Activities: Guidance Aid IV
Honors/Academic
Memories: Friends, Good times, Ana, Marta, Nancy, Heather, New York
'83 w/ Lisa, Port, '83 and '84. Brenda and the midnight walk; D.L.; Ana and
Carlos; (D.H. — spk) Drive-ins; weekends; D.O.O.L.; Friday nights, feasts;
cruisin' w/ Ana and Roy, Bryan Adams concert, Bermuda '85
Future Ambition: To make all my dreams come true.



Robert J. Silva
11 Boniston Street
Activities: KKA Club; Hackey Sack.
Memories: KKA, Fun, Dave, Frog, M.H., Steve Bronco, S.L., R.S., R.M., The worm, N.M.T., T.S., — W.D.A.F., The Statue, Rush, Billy Squier, Deep Purple, Davis Motorcycle, (All Seasons), Junior English, Mrs. Riley's class, Cone Collecting, My bike (When it ran), Mrs. R.N., T.W., T.D., "I'm loving it!", Unsuccessful scheme: Horseneck beach, Newport, Crispy with the top down, Profile Rock, Vermont, Dave's birthday party (H.J.), Princess House, Parking lot smoke shows, Car Palace, Scamby's, Shawh H. ("Sash"), Beaver Hunt, Brother Rich (Kiehl), The Farm, A-Block Gym, Fern, "What is a shegeh?", "We Lost IC".
Future Ambition: Tag the last surviving heaver



Brett R. Simmons
730 Norton Ave.
Activities: Marching Band I-IV; Concert Band I-IV
Memories: My Tama Drums; meeting Neil Peart, Alex Lifeson and Geddy Lee, Neal Grajeda of the Per. Center; Rick and Chris; Crash and I; Together again; Paul, Steve and Stubby, C block, the Crash; Doug, Lee, Dave, Es, Mark, Du, Jim, Av, Geof, Dr., Mr. Nick, Mr. Lopresti, Mr. Es, O'Neill; the Trucceli's gang; Redeye; Flashback at Lincoln Park; Awesome Six; The Flexure on my Dart board; Get a life; a job; and an Ambition; To live in the Limelight; the Universal Dream.

Lisa Silvia
39 Friend Street
Activities: Central Guidance III, IV; Ski Club
Memories: Falmouth 83/84/85, special friends, my family, my family (Geraldine), J.B., J.G., D.B., J.F., P.C., J.F., C.J., Paul, T.C., K.P. (dadina), — Hey Dad! X-Block Library, Gray Soph. Yr. with Mary and Michelle, Gym Jr. Yr. with J.F. and LG — hey smell my sweat shirt (solo) Pushing "MG" on highway, Wants some bubbiebum? How's my number one preppy? "The only one" Nicknames Dudley and Cavidino! Martha's Vineyard, Going out for Chinese food, Rachey — playing truth or dare, Future memories.
Future Ambition: College



Kimberly Smith
154 Duffy Dr.
Honors
Activities: Cheerleading I-III, National Honor Society I-IV, Latin Club I-IV; Math Team I-III; Girls' Sime III; Journal Editor-in-Chief, English Resource Aide I and II; Octoberfest III; Ski Club IV, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; Living Drama; Literary Magazine;
Memories: H.M., T.S., K.C., D.C., T.G., C.M., D.P., D.M., P.L.; spherical hair, Boston, WZOU — the Laura and Kim Morning Show; Cheerleading on Boston Common, Excuse me ladies, I'm trying to locate ... I'd Tuesday and Hall & Oates w/ Holly; Midnigh Oil and UB40 w/ Tania, Kerry and Dawn, Shriekback and Simple Minds w/ Chris, Hammerheads. All the headaches from this foolish yearbook! Thanks for the competition Paul, David — someday I'll send you a flower, I still luv ya; Rambo w/ Kyle, Lesson Assignments and Mission, Jr., Prom w/ Rich, #1 USA squad; Swan Boys — East R.F.; the best kept secret; Skiing — Mt. Snow — 7th house on Haystack, Car Palace; Pat Sajak fan club, Siefel's grandfather — Somebody help him! Fights w/ J.D.; I only had 6 sips; Fundie Man; Bike riding to Shaw's during hurricane w/ Tania; WNGH; Mint Sprints and Scramin' Yellow Zenkers — Dawn, Mom, Dad; and Karen — thanks for not giving up, Jack (S.L.)
Ambition: College, to be a contestant on Wheel of Fortune; to marry Pee Wee Herman; and to have an affair with Simon Lebon.



Daniel Shawn Stavins
270 Myricks Street
Standard
Memories: Led-Zeppelin Rules! The pits, E.T., Dump, The Tracks, "your crazy", B-Day over Kelly's, Jon Jon Babe, Halon, Aerosmith, "I kill you", Few, partying with Evil Ed and Gonzyl spent too much money this week, 8 Ballz, Nozman, Uncle-Lee and Pete, Rug Rat, Blanden, Macky D's B-block, Doubtus, my wild and crazy friends (M.G., E.L., P.H., S.F., V.S., D.D., J.C., D.D., T.G.) wild women (N.A., H.A., T.M., C.G., J.B.) Taunton Dog Track, R and B Builders work study, \$25/86.
Future Ambition: To live a long, strong, successful life.



Billy G. Smith
224 South Walker St.
Memories: I love the times I spent with friends, I will miss you a touch.
Ambition: To be an artist.





Cheyenne Sosa
194 Glebe Street
Activities: Swimming, Skipping, Mind Expanding.

Memories: The Grateful Dead, Stoned in Charette's class, the parties, Dev, not to be rude, Jimmy, Pam, Kelly, all my friends, Thanksgiving Day '84, Meeting Stevie Ray Vaughan, all the concerts — Van Halen, Deep Purple, Crash, Stills and Nash, Jefferson Starship, All the Dead shows — SARATOGA! Looks like rain, Under the bridge, Bust by Jack, Budweser on the eight hole, The Cemetery, the rubber plants, orange Sunshine every Tuesday and Friday, Cliff Pilots, Half Moons, Mermaids, The Pine Groves, the Gas Station, Drunk at the Salente, M is for... the Tressels, the ink, Mr. Walker's class, Cliff's class, Stuck at the Bird Sanctuary, Stuck in Boston, Good Answer, the Rock, Fuck Assay, Pony's, the Doors, Janis Joplin — Ball and Chain, All the good times, partying with my friends, "It's all a dream we dreamed one afternoon long ago."

Ambition: To live a long painful life, die a slow painful death, and ultimately become one with the cosmic universe.



John Sosa
26 Andrew Ave.

Honors/Academic

Activities: Jazz Band IV, Concert-Marching Band IV, World Affairs IV
Memories: "ShhShhwww" Ah common, "Get outta here!" Playing for Parties, Rik and Jieri, Chris E. — Good Times, Star Gazing, Step Dancer, Studying Chemistry with Hilda, Denina, and the Pestil, All Tanto's Parties, Berklee College and Boston with Stage Band, Sax in English G-55K, Fav. Apartment 34, Prostitution, Jr. Prom, Sr. Prom, Deuces, Mr. Ponte, Future Ambition: To Live My Own Song



Honors
Spring Track II, National Honor Society HSIV; Jr. and Sr. Prom
Journal Staff, Ski Club IV, Field Hockey IV, Literary Magazine
Year Club III, D house Ade II-III
As friends, Ma and Dad, Vermont w/ Marlene, a Irishman, the
Youth Group Summer '84, Footloose, sucking jello, You've got a
long track '84, "Only the Good Die Young" B.L. & A.H. My Rock
n' Roll, Beethoven, D.M. Stance, Summers of '83 and '84, I hate
Skinny dipping, Wild bikinides with Ken, FRIENDLY'S, Boston,
and red cat with Dad, Dances, Football and Hockey Games, Prin-
tographed, Everybody Is Skating, 495 No Turn Launched Mt. Snow
Midnight stroll in pants, Breakfast Club, Chinese Food, Spaghetti
& The Prom "Against all Odds" Summer of '85, Volleyball, The
— best seller, Holly, I found Mr. T Guy
Ambition: To "Twist and Shout" even when I'm "Educated and

86



Christine Sourza
52 Pat-Bee Drive
Activities: Academic
Memories: Best cows + friend Gina, "I Study LP", overgrown pump, Nov. 29, 1984 — mice, AM + E.M. Burger King (Cindy M., C-Block Studs Jr. Yrs, promises w/ C, "coupons", OZ-1P, "Wednes"), bookprints, codes, C.A., K.W., H.M., D.L., R.L., K.M., I.L., L.D., Camp-Capt, mini-golf, FLA March '83, "No Problem" Feb. 22 '88; May 4, '88, Cyn car door — Kn, clothesline, "Chu," Future Ambition: College/Law.



Sheri Sprague
4 Rockland St.
Activities: Jobs for bayside Graduates.

Memories: My boyfriend Dave T., M.A., K.O.B., H.J.K., R.T., J.A., L.W., K.M., R.C., H.C., and all the rest of my friends. The good times I had at Mike C's, Bob T's, Rodney T's, Laurie T's, and Shawn S's houses, VODKA nights, "lets pull an all nighter," Sitting on Dave's lap at Shari's, house, child Dev and Mr. Nichols junior year, Coming in late and skipping at the bridge, the foal, H.J.K.'s week-end party — My parties, B.A.C., Beethoven, My sister, Aug. 17, 1985, Parties At Dave's, James Douglas, Morrison Lives, Ralphies DICK M.P.
Future Ambition: To live and let live, and to be happy with whatever I become.



Honors
New Acc.
Band I-IV; Jazz Band II-IV; World Affairs Club; Winter Track
— #III, Jealousy, High School Jazz Festival at Berklee College, L.A. Guitar Festival, Jammin' with friends, "Goodbye to Romance" night at Nunu's, Goodbye Mr. D, Love Mr. P, Mr. B, and Mr. D, University, Relabith, New Year's Eve Night; and it is all! Wasted

To find the real person behind the mirror's reflection.



Todd Studley
3 Walker Ave.

Activities: Football I-IV, Hockey I-IV (Capt. IV), Baseball I-IV (Capt. IV) Student Council.
Memories: Laura 2/13/84 . . . 6/1/84 . . . #4, #67, Pool riding, Tripper's Party So yr., only if I had my tool kit, 4 wheeling, N.A.S.C. w/ Hodge U-2 concert w/ Mac . . . B-R Brawl . . . Pigs . . . Newport w/ Laura, McMurphy on the church lawn, 3-2-1, Camp, E.J. Jokes, Piglet, Stupid "D" tricks . . . Dummies parties w/ Jeff, Jeff's Barbiroom, Mac's party, SKIDAL, D.I.P., N.I.P., Teaser, Boofle, Coacher, (Big wheel, E.J., Matt, J. Psych, Gordon, Pea on Tripper's Dog, me+IS private party, Pat's w/ Gonk-Laura, Cave beaten up JO JO, Horse neck w/ Spin, good friends Daves Rich (N.K., D.K., J.H., B.W., M.A., P.M., D.L., M.T., M.C., P.B., Guss), pizzadogs, Nam Stories, Triangle, check him, Laura, thanks for always being there, "Mom+Dad who I love very much, Thanks for always being there."

Academic
Student Council.

Future Ambition: College, To become a Massachusetts State Police Officer.



Brian Sullivan

168 Hart St.
Activities: Hockey I-IV, Baseball I-II; Blood Drive, Senior Video.
Memories: Chris, Bob, Posa, J.C., Airport, B.P., Horse neck Poo, Pt. I, W.D.F.Y., Reina, M.F. C.G.A! B.R. Brawl, Z. Gonk, Stud, The Stag, K. C-Block, pizza, Bey, THE BIG CHILL, Mr. P., Burger, Mondo, Oh! & we tried!

Future Ambition: To own a porsche 930 turbo.



Jill Straus

208 Plain Street
"Rhombus" "LLD"
Honors/Academic
Activities: Varsity Cheerleading II, Winter Track I-II, Spring Track I-II;
Junior and Senior Prom Committee.
Memories: Graduation 1986 "Yeah" My partner in crime = the Grinch, Piggy, Bombing in the truck, Va Beach, Popeye, is there any fun on this island? Jamman to Marley on the roof, Flat tire, nude beach "nit" LLL's h-day, checker cab delivers, Redmond parties, they're speaking foreign languages, one eyed driver, radar, fun times w/ Gary, C-C Sr. Prom '84, the Orchid, Nautilus Bob, Sat nites at the Village, Janiby, Bian, the jeep, is Store 24 still open?, MBK and family, dusting, Term. 1st car date, Falmouth, 88 fingers wants you MBK, McHibie Flood, Rob, A.K.A. Duke, I'm losing my mind, file it, dip, Hickey's, TP concerts, CSN, scheming, scary, Jeff, Jen, my best friend Laura, my feet rock! Port-a-jon, They smell.

Future Ambition: To drive Hickey's Diner cross country, physical therapy.

th斯



Robert Swier
110 Steve Drive

Memories: The first day of Fr. year, New Year's Eve, Christmas, Fr. party, party at J.C. Camper, party at D.B. house, All the times I beat R.B. in basketball, Christmas at Norwell, party New Year's Eve.

Ambition: To do Everything possible in my life.



Kristina M. Swensen
58 Walthrop St

Honors/Academic

Activities: Peer Alcohol, Laura Club, World Affairs Club, Youth Group.
Memories: L.C.C. '84-'85, Laurie, Lisa, Sis, Wayne, Lou - Vie, Goob, "Are you cereal?", Roser, bunnies + bodless, Walsh roomie's, R.S. Parties, "old Time R + Roll" Eng. IV, Swedesburg, Amy Grant, Chinese Food, "I just pulled a K.S." Maine, Becky C + shower, Leslie + Kim B., "I like your boots" Lisa B., Rachel, my sweet sixteen party, A.R. + K.M. in goot, Lisa in math with H.K., M.W. Smith "I am forever if the Lord is . . .", fox, biology, IMB, Haunted House, Bob A on his flying books, James 1:2-8, Burt, Rus + Markus, Bart's B-day, SMB, fishy fishy, Boston, L whining, "Oh Well."

Future Ambition: To have an ambition in life!

Richard Sylvester
389 Richmond Street

Activities: Stacy C my Firebird wrestling Junior year with M.G., D.S.F., A.R., D.D., Nononu II, III, Mr. Reily "Led Zeppelin forever" of my crazy friends that helped me make it through these years, "Trepple" Gomes party, "Aerosmith" "Dio" me and J.C. at the house, "girls + girls!!" good luck to all my friends in the future. What a long strange trip has been! Later people.

Future Ambition: To live life to the fullest extent!



Jennifer Tavares
346 Dighton Ave.

Academic Activities: Track I; Tiger Den; Jr. Prom Committee; Peer Alcohol Awareness Program.

Memories: Crazy times: Dever, J and J parties, T.D. — What a zool. Gails — soda, Joe's; Swansea Mall ride w/ D.R. and M.R.; Boston w/ D.B. and L.O. Vineyard; Jungle Beach; Mike, Turn this car around!; Grateful Dead, Red, James Taylor and Barry: My good friends, the neighborhood; Jen and Jaqui, what good times, Bob, "Falcon", A block w/ T.W. We're brilliant! AQUAMAN; T.S.; Howie — big hands. My family, Jeff, my big brother. So many memories, such little space.

Ambition: To travel the world and to live in peace.



Edward P. Tavares, Jr.
15 Johnson St.

Honors/Academic

Activities: V. Hockey II-IV, JV Hockey I-III; Golf III; Ski Club; Photo Club; Blooddrive Volunteer; Lib. Aide — Pres. IV; Computer/Math. Aide, D&D Club.

Memories: Cat, TSP, Mr. EE, FB, SW, BM, DC, KM, KL; Friends, K.H., JO, "McKnobale + Sister Christian," JD and the telephone pole; "It's Laurie's Fault," AP, TAT, "2nd senior year," "Guide Affair," JP's Party + "Stone In 'em," "Bugs," ... "Sunglasses at Night," "I — Ken" nowow, "Journey, Eagle Ranger, Christmas '84, Dennis, Faite, "MOON DRAGON," party in know all the people I've forgotten, Happiness, ... all my teachers, Mr. L. Timus Advise, ... "Sure tim, ...," Star, Un nights and Summer Sunrises, Faite Cat! ... Forever.

Future Ambition: To be enlightened to the peak of perfection and get paid for applying that knowledge.



Lisa Thibodeau
118 Williams St.

Academic/Business

Memories: Jack Borges 11/26/84; Our first double date with Jack and Betty P. The night of Betty's b-day, Thanksgiving day 11-28-85; Jack Wagner "You're all I need" Jan 18th, 85; Bowling with Jack and George; Watching movies on Jack's VCR late at night; Jr. Prom with Jack. All the freezing nights in Jack's car with no heat; Friendly's, Carvel; Taunton Ten Pin; Going out with Mike and Paula; My THs friends: B'dity P, Kathy D, Dawn R, Rosemary T, Chris S, Lori O; Dianne B; Tina B.; Lisa R. All the trips Jack and I took to Attleboro; Wendy's Frostees; doing my mom favors! I Love You Jack! You're my Inspiration, I'm crazy for you!

Future Ambition: To live my life with Jack in C.A. and to become an aerobic instructor.



Michael Joseph Thomas

"Mike"

32 Madison Street

Academic

Activities: Football I-IV; Basketball I-IV; Baseball I; Tennis II-IV (Capt. IV); Ski Club; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee; Partying.

Memories: Michigan Go Blue! w/ #10 #12 #57 #78... 1985 football season: the year we should of had! (Mr. Miller Deserved Better — We All Did)... Camp, E.J. Jokes; Pigg; Randolph by J; Nem; Stories (agent orange); Teaser ... Boofie ... Trip's Party ... Poolride ... Whip It! ... Revolution — Reformation — Renaissance ... Mag's Party ... Bag It! Fag it! ... Check Him ... Joe the Barber ... Big Af's outburst ... Candy corns ... States w/ Kardashians Deathride w/ Hodge ... Firehydrant w/ Murph ... Tennis fights ... My brother Freddie ... Great friends: Murph — Mag — Tripp — Casey — Nunz — Wallace — Wile — Nick — Pete — Dave — Mick — Bate — Stud, my best friend when I saw him ... Somerset friends ... Mr. Lincoln ... Merrie (what we never had) ... The click ... That's tough ... Private party w/ Stud ... Sue for printing all this ... My Parents Who I Love Very Much.

Future Ambition: To run wild with Hullermanns throughout the country and someday be W.W.F. Champ.



Kev Terra
22 Paul Revere Terrace

Academic

Activities: Band I; Ski Club IV; World Affairs Club IV; Jr. Prom Committee; Sr. Prom Committee.

Memories: ... Get on the other side of the table. Oak tree; The hill, the tree, the rock, the house! What are you crazy towel friends forever. Ya Know! California '85; Freshman Year, Long talks w/ Keri; Newbury corners; Hey Dode chemistry w/ K.H., K.R., A.A.; your Parents are here! don't you hate when that happens... Maybe next year! But I'm a nice kid anyway. Hi there Kris Hot Fudge Sundae's w/ Bonnie; Special friends, Keri and Scott, you're both home Kris. Sleeping at 7:30, you're cheating, wake up, work; Good times w/ K.P., P.M., D.W., A.S., C.S., M.R., C.R., D.G., K.D., N.T., J.M., J.P., M.J., A.P., Spanish; the beach at night; Driving blind at the Gondola; Pan es sone wall of Emanuel; Lost in Boston; I know where I'm going. The breakfast Club, Mr. Lincoln; Goodbye to all the other friends, you've made difference. World here we come!!!

Future Ambition: When I find out, I'll let you know.



Nancy Thorell
147 Somerset Ave
Somerville, MA 02145

Activities: Basket

Memories. Meeting Larry Bird, \$10.00 in pennies; Hawaii '84 "Hey Ra, ya wanna go to Hawaii?" football games, wood at T.W. & G, Lawn shopping, hhh-hem, what a fox!; cufem: Mango; "you're so gay," chee-cha, elle his wife; geth the paper?; My Gram; drive like a car, slugger; getting that way w/ A. K. — swallowing my retainer — picture that "I get whippoor to easy — am I right?"; I can't we're just friends — hangin; a — hole face? #33 "Not like you want me but you do"; we're having a party cuz they're at the Vineyard; Look at Jiminy, tommyn, Boosie, tongue sisters; friso, screwdriver, my parties. ABCPUL KKZMFM JPKSGBT NTBTD; Mom, Dad, Mi, Sue, Anna, Unc, Jes, love ya's! Future Ambitions: Air Force — to be Larry Bird's slave.

Underwritten by the U.S. Postal Service — to be easily found & saved.

Academic



Jeffrey Thorpe

24 Webster St.

Activities: Moto-Cross, Partying
Memories: Jamming with ANGUS and Yngwie, Aerosmith '82," Y.G., 38 Special. All my friends. Lynyrd and Godfrey Street, Sme-Tingle!!; — smeller, Death ride with Cocamo-Joe, The Stone, The \$, The affie — maybe? Tuck-away, Dever, Getting P.C. ed., wipe-out 41A, B-309, D-302, The Tressel, partying on Belmont Street, "Somebody my moped," The Parking Lot, Cobbies summer of '84, "Chowder Q. vs. Chowder King (Keith Roder), Suzuki-1, Riding the storm out!! I ramble on!!!

Future Ambition: To be rich and to live life to the fullest.

ths



Sean Tonry
1925 Bay Street



Josefina Tome

Joseline Tonic
1312 Somerset Ave

1301 Somers Ave. Academic/Business
Memories "Ted" Russ, Marcus, Frankie, Danny, Dave, Maria, Liz, Luisa, Mark, Phil, Gus, Mrs. "Z" — Summer of '58 — Surprise party by friends. "WHAM!" "JACK Wagner" "ALL I NEED" e block study w Marcus and Russ, M.C. & L.T. Mr. Hull "Two to a table" — Marcus "But it's my last day" Russ's balloons — Bright Red "Russ your Hair" Russ's "Ball" Movies w/ Maria, Liz, Ana John Dave, Luisa — St. Elmes Fire w/ Maria and Dave New Hampshire — The guy on the train, Alpine Slide "It's Still Wet" Log Ride 2/ Uncle Manny. After school w/ Frankie. Went out to lunch w/ Maria, Liz, Luisa, Sonia, Halloween Party w/ Ted, Luisa, Mark-Mom "Z" talking w/ Luisa about "Boy Trouble" Junior year and Senior year "CAT" + "DOC" Special thanks to mom and dad, Luisa and VAL "Hey Woman" "Broken Wings".

Future Ambition: To travel Europe w/ Liz and Maria; Have a double wedding and live a long and happy life.



Maria Torres
3 Spring St.

Activities: Child Care Program; D-House Office; D-House Guidance; Memories: Mike (5-22-83, 84-819-85, 9-22-85 (hurricane) Gloria 9-2-10-15, 17, 23) 85; J13 (14, 15, 16, 17-85, 11-19, 20) 85; all my L.R., M.R., K.P., L.T., D.R., E.H., M.R., G.N., E.T., N.S., L.P., L.O., C.M.M., J.L., D.B. 4-ever; "Balls" Bus #23; Lucy R.+Matney R. (my friends) "champ," "my Mustang" Walking to E-Pole w/ R.M., M.E., K.W., English x w/ M.A., K.M., M.F., C.J., J.L., M.A., THS vs Cogle to go tigers" Lisa S., Gym class F w/ Cindy, Eddie, Marlin, Neha sister's wedding June 29, 85; Rocco Sports w/ Monica Frank, Doc, Gis 85-87, Shaw's, T.B., P.M. D-house office w/ Grace and Mt. T., Going to movies, Boston, New York, New Hampshire, Maine, Salem, Conn., times w/ Mike and friends, 2,06, Work Release, "The Boss," Mike Hawaiian Shirts, volleyball games, Celtics, Pats and Bruins games Future Ambition: Attend college, be happy w/

Daniel E. Tripp
30 Scadding St. "Tripper"
Honors/Academic
Activities: Fresh. Football; Fresh. Baseball; V. Football II-IV, Capt. IV, V
Hockey I-IV, Capt. IV, V. Spring Track II-IV, Student Council I-IV, V, Pres. IV
Yearbook Staff IV, Peer Alcohol Education I-F Jr. Rotarian IV; Hugh O'Brien
Youth Foundation II, Boys' State III



Memories: Mulcahey #1 — Bump Stud + Mr. Colhamer #2 — Whip, Murphy, Mag. Thomas, Pete, Martin #3 — Self, Wiles, Hodge, Mie. Don't forget the Clown, from Berkley-Brenden (Heisman Trophy Winner), McCartney — Who am I? The Recipient, The Slab, Wiles and Stud — stories from Nam, Michigan w/ 10, 57, 61, and 78. Snodolosfogocose? HUH? Zigg's and Coach Paulo — YEA! Gimme 20! 4 Hockey (Oh No! H.C. wind, (Tara Scrumpus) The Clash Allan 4-17-84. Freeze? Umping w/ Self, Davos w/ P.C. My great time at the Jr. Prom — Thanks Kelly! Self's Parties, Hedges Parties, Me and Lefton — Rotary (I Lovin' it), Me and Wiles, watching the moon, B-R Brazil, Highland game Soph yr, The Peanuts Gang (Lucy and Sally) Turkam — Neal, Gitt, F.U., F.U., and F.U., 11:00, dude!, "class," Marge — "used cars," Napkins Kleenex, the rink (8/13/85), Chicken — Dirty looks, Brutus, Murphy — Think about it! Stretch — Bet ya can't Shmoogle Shmoogle — Shaddup! #12; wanna. The kids from Somerset! DAANNNNY!!! — wake up! — Oh my God, Hamm, C2, Brenden and McCart — look at my ambition! (yes!) Pool riding w/ Whip. Yes Julie, I did put you in my memories — so there!

Future Ambition: College, Business Management — and to be the recipient of as many awards as possible. (Thanks Dad!)



Thomas Tripp
1422 Somerset Ave.



Frances
Miller Avenue
Academic/Business
Activities: Child Care Program, Pep Squad, Cheerleading Competition, Living
Drama, D-House Office Aide, B-House Office Aide.
Times: Cameron 4/1/85-11/8/85 Junior Prom, Bryan Adams concert
with Kelly and Mindy. Attending Miss Mass Pageant and Miss Taunton
with Kel M., D.H., J.V., C.C., S.T., K.H., B.P., C.H., T.B., My best
friends Kel, Mindy and Donna. The good times with C.C. and family. Let's
beheads — where is it? Crossing with Donna — Party at Kel's, "got a
new" Summer of '85 V.H., Bad Company "are you painting the
or me?" Meeting Marc going to Stop and Shop, Friendly's with
C.M.L. My mom and Dad through it all, I let's go to Friendly's! Hang
regular.
Future Ambition: To attend College and major in something I will enjoy

86

Shawn P. Vaudala
P.O. Box 871, Taunton
Activities: Hockey I-IV, Baseball I-II, Golf III, Latin Club
Honors
Memories: Brenda — 4/11/84, Florida w/ B & S — Walt Disney, etc. All the fun
times; Tom Petty, Muppets, Circus, Nutcracker, Going out, etc.; "Dose Wab-
bits," "No I don't like ice cream," "Don't worry, I'll buy you a present," "Punk";
All my friends: Chris, Keith, Dick, M2M, the Chief, Drake, Horn, D.J., etc.,
Baseball soph. year, Juan, Bocephus Klon, Yogi Kudo, Great Magambo, Diary
of Juan, Bo songs, etc.; Mr. Downing's English class — imaginary wars w/ Keith;
Dr. Hanna's History class: "Let me see, who's smart here, alright Fuller (nerd-
mobile) . . ."; Bedtime for Brenez, Mrs. Bliss's Latin class — slap fights w/
LePore; WWE: "I pull my women by the hair"; Cars Concert w/ Keith, Dick and
Horn, Golfing w/ LePore; THS Gold; All the fun times and people who have
helped me. My family: The Motter, "Win if you can, Los if you must, But always
cheat."
Ambition: Accounting/Law.



Junet Vaughan
190 Fremont St. Business
Activities: Child Care
Memories: RONNIE 2/10/84, 10/17/84 Lisa, Karen Anne, Shari L., Mike
G., Jolin and Mike butter — forever in thought, all the good times I had at
the rink, going to the cape w/ Ronnie, f block Civics class fresh yr, R.L.,
Frog, Frank, Cindy, going riding, Summer of '82, Ray F.'s party beer hole,
all the good and bad times with Ronnie, Wilbur at Honey dew, G.H., Lynda
F., meeting Ronnie, all my friends, my family, going camping, Tab, Ringer,
skipping F block fresh yr. with Ronnie, U.F.o.o., Bob C., Keith and Frank's
fight, all the strange times with Karen, Jeff M., "I Love You," mom and
dad, all the people that were there for me, when I needed them, going sled-
ding w/ Kristen and Ray.
Future Ambition: to live life to its fullest extent and live a long and happy
life with Ronnie.

Truch
Wilson St.
Activities: Winter Track
Times: Caiby, thanks for everything, Chris! "Fake" Friends, Flying
as, CHAD, class 4am, Chinese food w/ Chris, Car's car crash, "Shin"
smack knock-out there, "mine," get out the old football manual — Ross,
shh, my partner Doug, sitting in plants, "Stop," my good friends: K.B.,
D.B., Den, D.D., Bri. Banging heads, Pictures w/ ERKDB. Packed cars.
Summer of '83 & '85, "Get Out," Dogs water, Beaches, Mom, Dad,
a. Mike, Mr.+Mrs. Lawrence — thanks! Dogs blanket, and all those un-
able for print!
Future Ambition: To never let go of my dream.

Academic/Business



Christine Vieira
18 Vernon Street
Activities: Tiger Den; JBSG; DECA
Memories: Everett '82/84 Dighton Pines, The Riverroad, Arcadia Camping, walking in the rain, T.D. at C.H.'s house, Pratty OK Guy (85) C.A. and R.J. Have no friends, D.H. in the parking lot, M.C. goes chinese, Tracey and Dawn, who have been great friends through school. I told you I'd make it. Best of luck to all my friends.
Future Ambition: Never to grow up.



Chris
Business



Tracey Vieira
615 Burt St.
Activities: Jobs for Bay State Graduates
Memories: Danny ... 8/27/85. The most important person to a Pasture Party, Halloween Party at Lenny's, Singing in the rain, Gid down praying stairs, Me and Cari in Civics Freshman yr, Journey ... Foreigner w/ Dan ... Chris V., Kelly D., Lori R., Markus V., LL II MA, DC, US, NS, KP, JE, friends at the track ... Little Mac ... Res friends at T.H.S., I Love you Mom and Dad, I FINALLY MADE IT!
Future Ambition: To spend the rest of my life with Danny and be with what I do.

ths



Brian Marie Watts
10 Woodlawn St.
Activities: World Affairs Club; Ski Club; D-Guidance Aide; Remedial Math Aide
Memories: My special niece LaPricea — "JOE," water world '85; Bowditch Lake '84-'85; Junior Prom; D-aver parties, Burger King, Mickey D's, Celtics #1; Larry Bird #2; "stop it" Rochele, Chris; donna; Kristen; Darlene; Tina and Jimmy; Casey; Paul; Shawn; Jeff; Kristin; Stella; Kevin; Ralph; Gary; Suzanne; Jay; Nancy; Keith; Warronda; Dee; Gordon; Mom Austin; Alyssa; Kathy; Mrs. McOmville; Mr. Danne's block III, a block study IV, "Damn, this Driver!", "Wattsy!", "We will be ephing!", "Lost my watch at Casey's", B block w/ Casey; My family — especially my grandmother and grandfather, "The Late", My ent. Junior and Senior year lunch mom gang, "But, I love you, Mike!" JOE forever!
Future Ambition: To go to college and accomplish all my dreams.



Tracey Webb
233 Berkley Street
Activities: Varsity Softball I-IV
Memories: I love you all — Tracy E., Tracey and Tara, Jessica, Kelly, Rochelle, Mike, Jeff, Sabrina #1, Massasoit, Dever. All my partying: Bruce 1/24/85 w/ MEK, KR, TR, Bryan Adams: 9/18/85 w/ JE, KK, Beaver Brown: 12/13/85 w/ Jess, Memorial Day at the Cape, TE's pa Jess, "I Feel Strong" Inspector Gadget w/ Tina in Boston, the YMCA Greatest Love, Mr. Lincoln and Ms. Allene — these are red letter ... How's it go? We hat it when that happens! Andy B. playing "Forever Young", "Hotel California", "New Kid In Town" Abbots — the only person that did worse than me, English w/ War, rd 2 Anatomy w/ JA, JS, TW, MZ, SR, CS, CK, PB study w/ War, My family staying by me through it all — good and bad, thank you so much. I love Future Ambition: To grow as an individual and to stay "Forever Young".



Brendon Wallace
56 Elm St.
Activities: Football III-IV; Baseball II.
Memories: #77, Coach Miller, E.J.'s jokes, Camp Kirkland 84-85, Daddy Paulo, Opportunities fellow, Nam, D-tricks, 4 wherlin, Hodges parties, the pigs, hic after freshman and sophomore yr., Where's #749, B-R, Bowl Busters, Broken Ribs, Kali #76. All my friends: Stud, Mag, DJ Dan, Wiles, Murph, Hodge, Shark, M.T., D.B., J.L., N.K., M.V., K.M., Prom night, the blinking light D.D.F.V., the beach, Casey's party, 1985 the season that never got what he deserved, Fresh-fest 85, Stomp on Coyle, stay the way you are, Somerset parties, upswings+downfalls, the non-Michigan Club, the day the dream ended 11-16-85, my Mom + Dad for all they've done to get me where I am now.
Future Ambition: To live a happy, healthy life and to be successful at whatever I do.



Kristina Willis
25 Johnson Street
Activities: Student Council II

Memories: Rob 2/1/483, Paula, Tracy, Dave, Dennis, Lulu, Kelkan, Laura, IliJ. Brown icicles they smell L.F. Esta my pants, woods w/ N.T. horserock. VI: skiing, Colorado '85, Donga. "Hoochified" the pepsi generation w/ TP, LD at BP. Trippin' at DM soph.. Devar, Massasoit, nature walks. LI parties "I'm scared" MC parties, Reverse on rt. 44 PC, CS Anatomy w/ CK, JS, TW, PB, MZ, SR, CS, JC; toast and jelly; toilet paper; early mornings — the vineyard w/ BO; the regulars at Lulu's Lowenbrau — TP you're a banana, Fables, Tom Petty w/ DM+RN; War Knee, skinnydipping, Poopic, 8/3/85, Bow-wow-wow — the pricklybush, Betty Lou, summers of '83 and '85, Kangarooos w/ Ma and Dale, Mr. Lincoln, Senior English. It we are brilliant, Casual Male, Mrs. Rielly, Bob-Jeff, Arab Women — all nights; Fuzzy, too many good times. I'll slap you — Massages; "TWICE"; PB on the bathroom floor. Checker cab delivers. Future Ambition: To take life one day at a time and be happy.

"Tina, Nit"
Academic



Paul Steven Wiles
25 Barb Street
Activities: Football I-IV (Capt. IV), Track II-IV (Capt. IV), Basketball II; baseball I, Latin Club II-III; Weightlifting III; Physical Education Needs Committee III-IV.
Memories: My Mother, Father, and brother — they're the "best", Angela '82-85 and so many more ... Football 57, 85, 77, 24, 86, 25, 35, 10, 12, 87, 88, 14, 70, and Mr. Miller (We deserved better). Partying with Casey, Hedge, Met, archy (Martin Rules Nick); Michigan 84-85 "Go Blue"; the darg summer of 85. Blowing up cans with M.M., Steve Martin; Kegs with Mac on the Bourne Bridge, Name Stories, The Teaser; Boo Ab; The old neighborhood, Trivin with Howie and Yvette; Dry Gin; Elvis; The Reformation Renaissance and Revolution; Psyche Class; Meeting at the stream; Gina Gordon "Now what do you really want to eat?"; "You don't like me anymore"; Dancing for the Aunts; Not Studying/ This All Went By Too fast, Slow Down'
Future Ambition: To someday be the topic of a best seller.



Cheryl-Marie Winters
137 S. Crane Ave
Activities: Skating, Partying

Memories: ERNIE: 6/7/83, 88 Mustang, the drive in, Duxbury, Dawn, Michelle, Tina-Eddie, Everett, DB, BB, Mom+Dad, Pam, Vinny, Ray, Angie, Tricia, + everyone else. The beach w/ Ernie, Motley Crue, Mcs, Michelle + Nikki Sixx; Ernie III, Vinne, "Gimme a Bod," Go for it. My coach/skating, "I'm a burnout," "Old Coke," black Trans Am, Mrs. McConville's Class, Steven King books, "Save humanity, kill a Cabbage Patch," "Nana."

Future Ambition: to someday settle down + have a successful career.

"Peanut"
Academic

86



Kristen Wrigley
4 Chesser Street
Activities: Guidance Aide, House Aide.
Memories: MIKE 84-85 GRACE: my family, Linda M., Robin, Kevin, Judge Darryl, Gretchen, Mindy, Donna, Linda, Denise, Frog, Janet, Dawn (ex), Darius (Bumping), Rochelle F. (my Pal), Junior Prom (great time), C, X, E, F — blocks, all three lunches, main lobby, 2:06 bell, Car Palace, Silver City, Pits, Horwenzek Beach, Boston, Weekends, Football games, RI, 138 matrl. W.O.W. the best, (used sub) Partying with Ray, mia Chrissy, Lisa, Manning, love ya all!! Linda's Party with Mike, my trip to Florida, Mrs. Thurman, Mr. Tripp, Mrs. Matthews, my Favorite Person, Mrs. Riley, my Favorite English Teacher.
Future Ambition: To go to college and fulfill my dreams.

Academic
Activities: Band I-IV, Drum Major IV, Field Hockey I-II, Winter Track I; Basketball Cheerleading IV, World Affairs Club IV.
Memories: All my good friends: Tracy, Donna, N.T., A.B., S.B., K.B., T.N., D.W., M.Z. 2 cont. Jokes w/ Donna, Looking in his bedroom window and almost getting caught, Boston Andrea and Tracy, Andrea, don't spill anything! Getting that way w/ Andrea and Nancy I almost swallowed my retainer, B.K., Mrs. Riley, hhh-errn; Taking care of Bo B.L. and Everett P. 11-23-85, Football games; Tracy's 16th party; band w/ T.G., M.L., S.G. and J.A.; Graca, God — Nancy; I'll Pay, because, You owe me!; He's so immature!; J.S. and double dates — yeah — no! occifer, stranded. But not quite! 10-13-85; you know he wants to come home w/ me; Party Friday! (clap, clap, clap) N.T., S.B., T.N., A.M., J.D., B.L., F.P.. Same time next week: Lawn shopping! Thanks Mom.

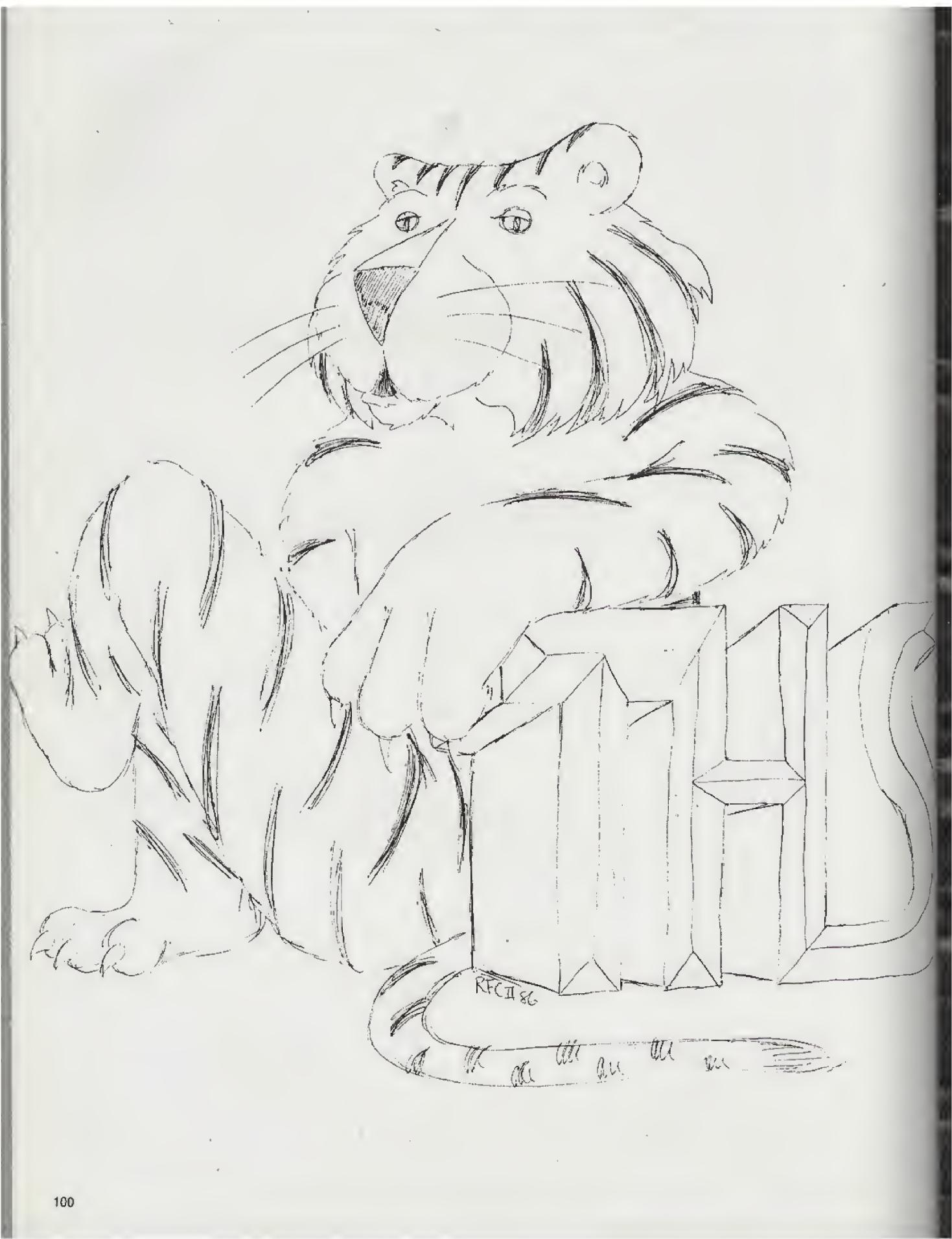


Academic
Activities: Freshman Baseball I, J.V. Baseball II, Varsity Golf III, Ski Club IV.
Memories: Gordon, J.G., TS, BS, MH, DD, TW, KR, TH, TN, BR, Case, CK, Mom, Dad, and Mark; Sking w/ JK at Stowe Vermont; Going to Clarence's with Jeff; Curry College with Jeff, CIS and Gordon; Chemistry with TS, KS, PC, TW, and JT; Anatomy w/ TW, TW, PB, SR, CS, CK; English in D-307, Junior Prom w/ Pam; the bathroom; Taunton Public Library in '81'; Todd's house 6/21/85; "Coors"; Halloween night with Jeff and Todd '85'; Throwing marshmallows, Library C-block with Case, talking about girls; Decoration night and the big snowball fight 11/26/85; "what a bargain"; "moo-moo"; "ELK PRIDE"; "Confidence"; "Know you can do it"; "Case please don't tell anyone"; "Got any money I can Borrow?" "We hate it when that happens."

Future Ambition: To go to college and to be successful at whatever I do.



"Zurch"
Academic





Very 1

Senior Scrapbook





P. F.



L. M. A.



R. T.



K. M.



J. C.



P. L. and S. V.



E. R.



P. C.



S. G.



L. K.



L. C. P.



M. T.



M. B.



C. M. M.



E. R.



K. A. P.



G. G.



M. Z.



T. B.



M. S. M.



D. M.



H. D.



J. A. G.



D. T.



S. A. D.



S. J.



K. M. S.



C. F.



C. A. P.



K. M. R.



S. G.



M. C.



M. M.



H. M.



T. L.



L. R.



S. J. C.



M. C. and M. C.



P. C.



D. G.



L. M.



C. A. P.



M. T.



K. A. S.



K. A.



D. F.



M. W. M.



C. J. M.



C. M. S.



M. C.



R. F. C.



D. P.



P. A. P.



K. J. S.



A. I. B.



C. A. R.



M. M.



K. A. D.



D. J. L.



T. L. D.



D. B.



S. R. and sis



R. D. F.



M. R.



M. A. J.



E. L. P.



S. J. M.



L. F.



R. B.



L. G.



C. J. A.



D. M. F.



M. D.



D. C.



M. S. A.



S. B.



C. J.



J. B.



L.O.



L.C.



R.P.



K.C. and bro



K.M.



J.F. and J.F.



T.S.



M.G.



J.A.



D.D.



C.L.G.



H.G.



S.G.



A.L.



K.R.



N.K.



B. L. A. C.



J. L. G.



L. L. L.



F. A. O.



D. C. and D. C.



T. G.



M. E. P.



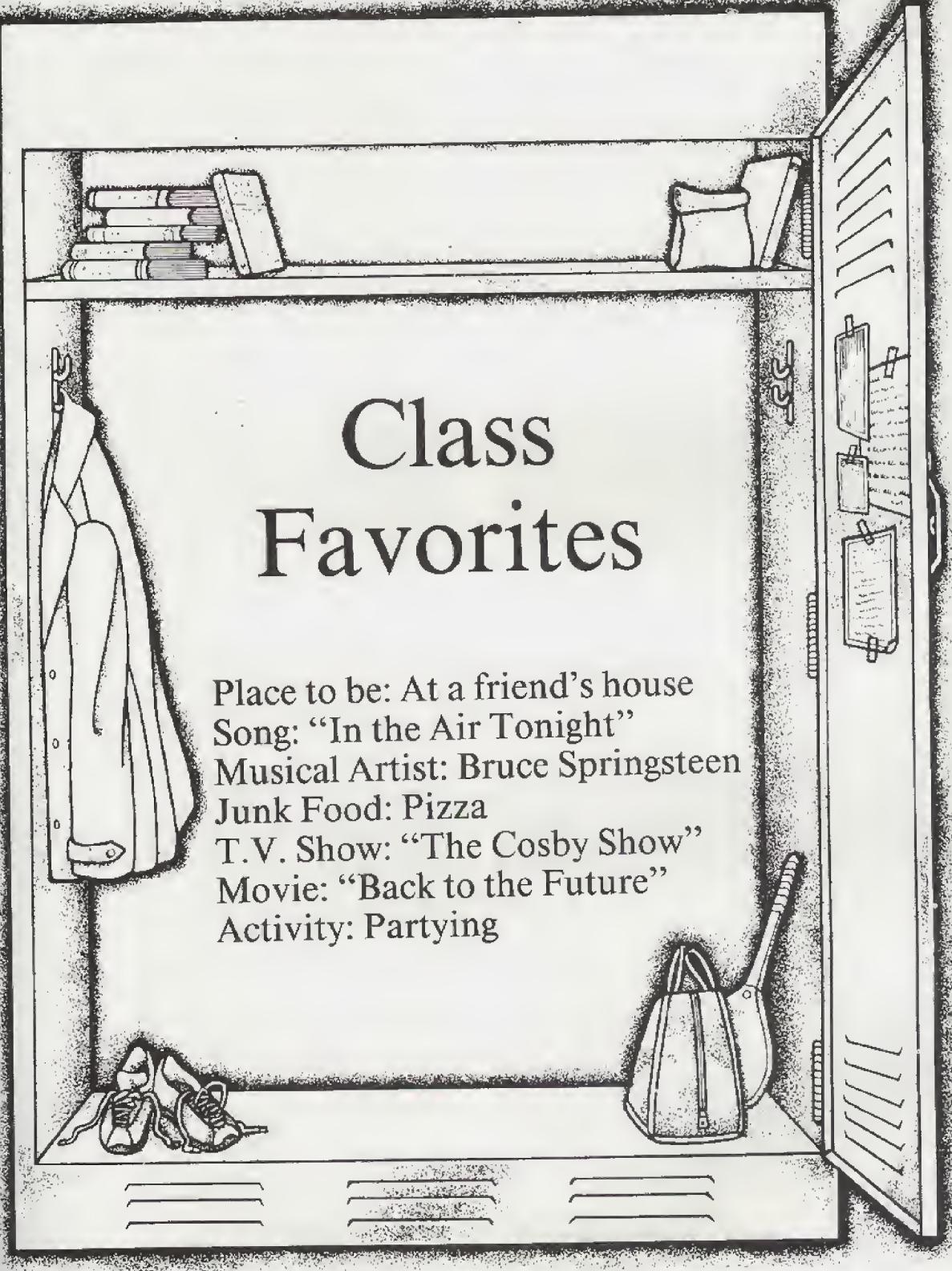
W. C. K.



K. L. M.



R. G. G.



Class Favorites

Place to be: At a friend's house
Song: "In the Air Tonight"
Musical Artist: Bruce Springsteen
Junk Food: Pizza
T.V. Show: "The Cosby Show"
Movie: "Back to the Future"
Activity: Partying



Best All-Around:

Kim Majkut and Mike Casey



Most Athletic:

Danny Tripp and Pam Caron



Most Intelligent:

Paul LePore and Kim Smith



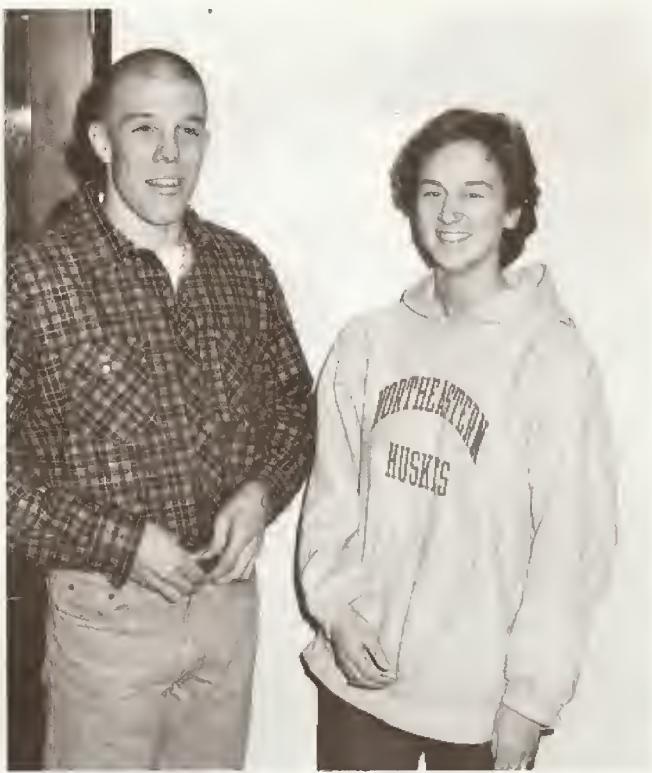
Most Attractive:

Peter Blaine and Johanna Andrade



Most Spirited:

Deirdre Plasse and Mike Casey



Class Clown:

Mike McCarthy and Jill Strojny



Most Likely to Succeed:

Paul LePore and Kim Smith



Cutest:

Clis Kenney and Merry Murphy



Class Skeeve:

Mike Zurcher
(skeevin for space
now, huh Zurch?)



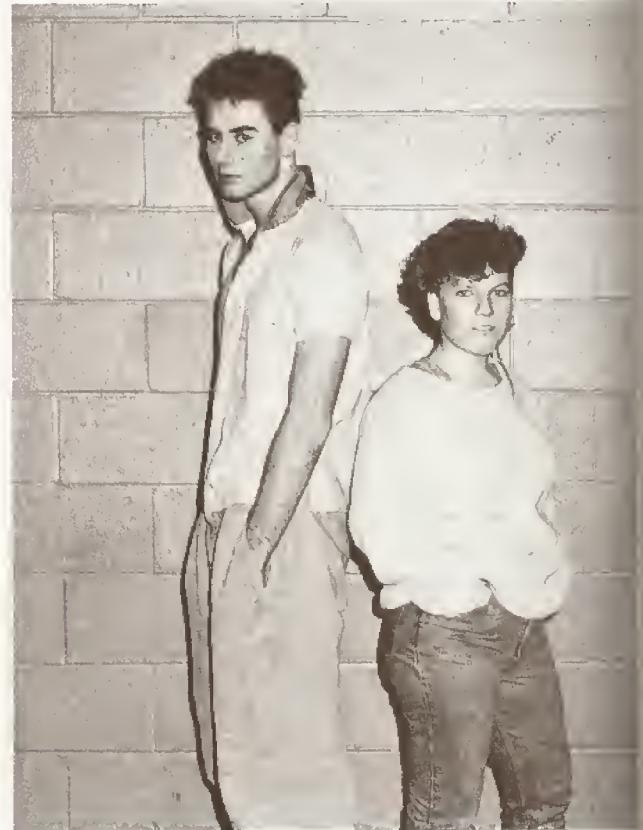
Best Dressed:
Kevin Terra and Tania Sojka



Class Musician:
John Sousa and Dawne Goulet



Class Flirt:
Keith Rodier and Colleen Shea



Class Individualist:
Ken Madaras and Suzi Barker



Friendliest:

Mike Casey and Tania Sojka



Class Couple:

Jim Drake and Corrine Mackinnon



Most Talkative:

Mike Zurcher and Helia Garrido



Best Personality:

Deirdre Plasse and David McGlynn

In Ten Years

Students still won't be able to get in or out of C-209.
Speetie will still be wearing the remains of the nail polish I put on in the summer.
G.P. will find out who contacted the Haitian Missionary for him.
The field hockey team will have won a game.
Will J.L. still be "visiting" J.B.'s house? Hello?
Mr. DiRubio will still be trying to collect athletic equipment.
Deirdre will still be asking everyone for gum.
Mr. Desousa's room will have 10 more calendars.
Mr. Downing will be serving time for trying to impersonate Phil Collins during a live aid concert.
Clarence Cummings will still be here.
S.A. will be president of the Potato Farmers of America.
Darlene Houston will be teaching my kids field hockey while she's babysitting them.
Me and Sukie will still be singing.
Dan Tripp will receive an award at our class reunion!
Linda and Lucy will be complaining about their height.
C. M. will still be forging signatures of famous people.
T. G.'s mother will still be dressing him.
I'll be 28!
We will all see just how 'superlative" the Superlatives really are.
E. T. will still be looking for P and J.
D. P. will learn to chew gum with subtlety.
Lilah still won't know what an electric broom is!
Everyone will still be QUEER!!!
Maria will still be complaining about her "itch."

Mr. Green will be superintendent of Taunton Public Schools.

P. M. will be the governor of Massachusetts.

S. R. will still be saying everything is gay!

Rob Santos will be 28 and actively touring and recording with the Jack D'Johns.

G. P.'s arm will break and he will never be able to sit again.

The clique will realize that they weren't the only ones who had fun in high school.

All of the junior "chewers" will be dead from lip cancer — M. M. warned you!

Mike McCarthy will still be bald.

Rosemary Thomas will be performing on Broadway!

Honoraria will still be making statements that no one understands.

Val, the junk food lady in the cafeteria will still put the change on the counter instead of in your hand.

The Reunion Tour 1996 will be cancelled, due to lack of drum riser space at Roseland, P.A.C.C., The Gathering, Captain's Quaterdeck, Boy's Club, etc.

They will find Herb.

Half the Senior class will be wasted and in jail.

Jeff Lima will finally stop bragging about how good he was Senior year.

P. C., K.S., and T. W. will still be the partying trio.

Deirdre will remember what she did the day before.

Maybe T.H.S. will have heat in the winter and air conditioning in the summer.

Mr. Lincoln's entire walls will be covered with clippings.

Danny Tripp will have teamed up with Run D.M.C. and have his own rapping record out.

Mr. Izzo still won't have any white t-shirts.

Dave King will stop combing his hair and covering his braces with wax, and his mirror will break.

Mrs. Gadja will give her first "A" to a student.

Mr. Januse will still think everyone is on drugs.

Class Will

I P. M., leave Doreen in charge of my Political Headquarters here at Taunton High.

I, M. S. R., leave the horror stories of J. B.'s class to future English students — so they can appreciate their teacher.

I, G. P., leave Mrs. Helen Noyes a crystal ball.

I, M. Z., leave my last bottle of Gordon's Vodka to K. R.

I, J. L. F., leave J. D. F. with the Great Shabam!

I, have to leave this place before I go crazy!

I, M. M., leave Speetie nail strengthener and fingernail polish dark enough to cover her speech dots.

I, Jeff Hodgson, leave Todd Studley my leftover peanut butter sandwiches.

I, C. M. P., leave the mathematics department my eternal disgust.

I, K. C., leave the Best Kept Secret to anyone who didn't figure it out yet.

I, Rus, leave Miss Alenchy by body for dissection.

I, anonymous, leave S. B., K. B., K. K., and D. M. all the Chippendale guys they can handle.

I, P. W., leave all the babes that couldn't have me, my brother, J. W.

I, K. M., leave to Harley McConville a leather jacket and Whip, and two tickets for Alex's.

I, Michele B., leave Lori V. a box of Kleenex!

I, Stephen B., leave Mr. Lincoln a football, a case of beer and an M-16.

I, D. M., leave G. P. a full scholarship to Yale.

I, Dawne Goule, leave Chris Enos my black knit pants so she'll have something to wear when she has nothing to wear.

I, Mia, leave Jazelle Nick Rhodes if he is willing to have her.

I, S. G., leave R. L. 12 gallons of Coca-Cola, Mickey Mouse Ears, Squishy Shells and a talking trash bag.

I, Suzi, leave the class of '87 encouragement to become themselves, individualists.

I, Rochelle F., leave all my flower gardens to Mark Annunziato.

I, Deirdre, leave the cheerleaders all the dirty looks (ready, hit it!)

I, Mike E., leave my collection of Tonka Toys to Mr. Walters.

I, S. J., leave Donna D. the key to my bedroom.

I, R. O., leave D. F., D. G. and D. M. all the nickels I threw away.

I, Tina Nunes, leave Joe Silva my laugh!

I, Tom G., leave Steve C. my driver's license.

I, Donna, leave my curls to Jeff Lima.

I, Paul P., leave Mr. Ponte's new students the right to yawn in class.

I, Al Amaral, leave all my books that are useless to me to someone that will use them instead.

I, J. L., leave B. C., all of my inherited good looks.

I, D. M., leave one of the lucky football players #57.

I, Sue, leave my sister Bev all the fun in the world and the car to finally drive.

I, Betty, leave Deirdre lobster for her computer!

I, T. B., leave Alicia Anacleto all the cheese in the world.

I, L. S., leave K. P. all my gummy bears.

I, Rob Santos, leave Nick King my Procol Harum tape to learn the words.

I, M. T., leave Manny the pleasure of taking Lucy R. to school every day.

I, H. M., leave Laurie R. the satisfaction of knowing someone doesn't think she is a complete airhead.

I, Big Brother, leave Fud a whole bunch of preppie friends.

I, the 1-Mile Runner, leave my yellow Nike's to Mike McCarthy to take out the trash with them on!

I, Randy Pierce, leave my body and soul to the Bocephus.

I, C. A., leave Mrs. Gajda a life's prescription for Dramamine.

I, Mel, leave Tommy 3 more years to become the incredible hulk.

I, K. W., leave Sean Rocha a case of Lowenbrau to start off his junior year.

I, L. L. L., leave M. B. K. an enchanted evening with 88 Fingers on Mystery Lane.

I, Kim Smith, leave next year's yearbook to Dianne Borges. Good Luck! (You'll need it!)



Clubs & Organizations



1986 Journal Staff



1st Row: S. Ryan, M. Cunniff, M. Murphy, K. Patneauade, M. McCarthy, T. Gastol, H. Martin, 2nd Row: S. Guay, M. Rankin, D. Cyr, D. Plasse, C. Mozzone, S. Bayer, P. LePore, D. Orsi, 3rd Row: L. Roulasonis, K. Majkut, L. Messier, P. Costa, M. Annunziato, K. Cambell, T. Sojka, B. Santos, M. Casey, K. Smith, B. Cambra



Editor-in-Chief
and
Associate Editor

Kim Smith (right)
Holly Martin (left)



Assistant Editor
Diane Borges

Seniors

Mike Casey, Kim Majkut, Sue Ryan



Clubs and Organizations

Mark Annunziato, Merry Murphy



Underclassmen

Lisa Messier, Marnie Cunnif



Subscriptions

Sharon Guay, Kristen Patneaud, Deirdre Plasse, Tracey Gastol, Chris Mozzone, Dawn Cyr, Missing: Robert Santos



Art

Robert Cambra



Faculty

Laurie Roulison, Missing: Gary Pelletier



Advertisements

Paul LePore, Dick Orsey, Chris Mozzone



Sports

Paula Costa, Mike McCarthy, Missing: Dan Tripp

Activities

Tania Sojka, Stephen Bayer



Scrapbook

Mike Rankin, Kerry Campbell

French Club

1st Row: Mrs. Gibbons, S. Gagnon, T. Sojka (Treas.), M. Rankin, C. Perrault (Sec.), D. Tripp (Pres.), S. Murphy (Vice Pres.), S. Bayer



Latin Club

Bottom Row: C. Botelho, R. Guay, P. LePore, M. Murphy, S. Guay, K. Patneauade, J. O'keefe, L. Rose, L. Oddi, C. Diago, Middle Row: K. Provencher, J. Murphy, M. Annunziato, B. Hoye, H. Andrews, K. Smith, C. Mozzone, K. Campbell, T. Sojka, H. Martin, C. McKinnon, K. Sylvia, B. Sadlier, M. Rego, Top Row: R. Hutchins, L. Desroches, L. Ferreira, M. Ferreira, B. Cambra, L. Roulisonis, G. Perry, M. Barros, M. McCarthy, N. King, P. LePore, S. Leite, J. Drake, B. Hannigan, A. DePina, S. Amaral, J. Pollard

Portuguese Club

1st Row: N. Adams, K. Dunn, M. King, T. Miranda, L. Privos, M. Nickiloulas, 2nd Row: D. Perry, J. Neto, J. Silva





Jr. Red Cross

R. Santos, S. Murphy, T. Gastol, M. Rankin, G. Pelletier, E. Nichols, C. Mozzone, B. Sullivan, E. Tavares, Missing: D. Borges

Literary Magazine Staff

Top Row: K. Smith, L. Roulisonis, D. Goulet, H. Martin, E. Reis, G. DaSilva, S. Murphy, T. Sojka, K. Campbell, Bottom Row: D. Tripp, M. McCarthy, P. LePore, M. Casey, S. Guay, S. Ryan, K. Majkut, S. Bayer, D. O'Brien, C. Perra, G. Pelletier, Lying: M. Rankin



Math League

1st Row: A. Parker, B. Powers, H. Martin, M. Franco, J. Andrews, 2nd Row: D. Lewis, S. Lane, M. Ferreira, M. McCarthy, D. Morin, B. Hoye, L. Roulisonis, M. Moitoso, R. Hannigan, D. Borges, P. Lepore



Tiger Den

1st Row: M. Paige, M. Avila, B. Collins, D. Tetreault,
2nd Row: M. Moniz, L. Munro, I. Medeiros, K.
Pedro, 3rd Row: D. Sylvia, R. Jean, A. Amarall, L.
DelSolio, 4th Row: L. Parish, J. Tavares, C. Gesh-
wein, S. O'Brien, 5th Row: D. Roessing, M. Rose, S.
Arruda, C. Correiro, 6th Row: C. Amaral, J. Reed, J.
Andrade, D. Slocomb, 7th Row: L. Cortez, L. Gar-
back, S. Russo, Mrs. Pratt

World Affairs Club

Starting from Bottom Left: K. Dunn, R. Santos, D. Marsden, M. Brady, S. Desrosiers, L. Rose, M. George, K. Enos, D. Goulet, P. Dykeman, L. Ferreira, L. Mazzoleni, C. Baptiste, Lee Witschey, K. McRae, H. Greenwald, L. Shearstone, S. Desrosiers, Scott Gagnon, K. Enos, D. Ferguson, J. O'Brien, L. Burt, L. LaDurantaye, M. Hebert, D. Nunes, L. Noonan, M. McCarthy, D. Lavoie, T. Medeiros, B. King, K. Roulisonis, D. Kennedy, K. Butson, K. Dimaio, M. Bumbaugh, E. Rusconi, M. Palma





Graphic Arts Club

1st Row: E. Shepard (Sec.), A. Amaral (Treas.), 2nd Row: P. Ferreira, S. Latham, S. Burns, S. Courcy (Vice Pres.), M. Eklund (Pres.)

Jobs for Bay State Grads

1st Row: B. Collins, K. Cornell, P. Fitzsimmons, C. Vieira (Career Rep.), D. Veal (Coordinator Civic Affairs), J. Lopes (Pres.), L. Cintron (Pres.), T. Grealish (Sec.), P. Cabrinha, K. Offley (Leadership Development), 2nd Row: D. Famiglietti, L. Munro, D. Medeiros, C. Winters, J. Kenney, A. Read, J. Rose, G. Glass, S. Fonseca, 3rd Row: Miss Pinkos, T. Nunes, R. Fernandes, C. Flannery, J. Gouveia, T. Dutra, D. Slavin, Mr. George, D. DeFaria, V. Pimental, B. Azevedo, J. Pina, P. Aleixo, R. Chappillin, Mrs. Frank



Wood-Working IV

1st Row: J. Thorpe, P. Cabrinha, P. Chaves, 2nd Row: V. Silviera, B. Azevedo, L. Carmo, S. Fonseca, E. Laffan, 3rd Row: G. Glass, D. DeFaria, A. Read, M. Gomes, D. Slavin



Student Council

1st Row: D. Tripp, K. Majkut, M. Casey, J. Murphy, 2nd Row: P. Murphy, S. Ryan, D. King, 3rd Row: N. King, J. Nuttal, M. Sroczynski, M. McCarthy, 4th Row: J. Frazier, C. Diogo, M. Barros, 5th Row: G. Gallagher, K. Rose, C. Patneauade, 6th Row: K. Patneauade, M. Hallahan, R. Guay, 7th Row: K. Enos, K. Dunn, M. Annunziato, 8th Row: K. Provencher, C. Helwedge, D. Murphy

Living Drama

1st Row: M. Murphy, K. Dunn, H. Martin, T. Sojka, 2nd Row: P. Dykeman, C. Bourque, A. Manning, 3rd Row: A. Parker, D. O'Brien, D. Goulet, J. Murphy, 4th Row: M. Rankin, S. Bayer, L. Rose, J. O'Keefe, K. Swenson, 5th Row: S. Gagnon, H. Greenwald, D. Cyr, L. Roulisonis, 6th Row: J. Cormier, K. Provencher, 7th Row: C. Mozzone, T. Gastol, L. Messier, P. Costa, 8th Row: S. McNee, D. Murphy, 9th Row: B. Ryan, S. Cummings, M. Casey





Class of 1989

J. Carr (Pres.), A. Dusseault (Vice Pres.), H. Wade (Treas.),
D. Aguiar (Sec.)



Class of 1988

J. Nuttal (Treas.), C. Diogo (Sec.), M. King (Vice Pres.), D. Perry (Pres.)



Class of 1987

K. Dunn (Pres.), M. Barros (Vice Pres.), D. Murphy (Treas.),
J. Murphy (Sec.)



Class of 1986

L. Lynch (Sec.), D. McGlynn (Vice Pres.), M. Casey (Pres.), S. Ryan (Treas.)



Basketball Cheerleaders

1st Row: S. Machnick, 2nd Row: C. Enos, M. Murphy, A. Flores, J. O'Keefe, E. Hoc, 3rd Row: C. Zarrella, T. Nunes, F. O'Keefe, A. Martin, L. Rose



Competition Cheerleaders

1st Row: E. Hoc, A. Dussault, 2nd Row: D. Cyr, F. O'Keefe, D. Plasse, 3rd Row: K. Costa, M. Murphy, 4th Row: J. O'Keefe, H. Wade, S. Machnick, K. Dunn



Football Cheerleaders

Bottom Row: S. Machnick, K. Dunn, M. King, K. Costa, D. Plasse, Top Row: H. Wade, M. Barboza, D. Furtado, D. Cyr, F. O'Keefe, M. Murphy, Missing: S. Banana, K. Barker, A. Dussault



Band

1st Row: R. Kishbach, C. Bourque, K. Smith, M. Levesque, R. Faulkner, J. Roderick, J. O'Brien, M. McGlynn, 2nd Row: L. Ferreira, A. Baker, D. Bairros, B. Hoye, H. Andrews, L. Andrews, D. Morin, D. Goulet, R. Sousa, 3rd Row: J. Andrews, C. Patneauade, S. Galuski, T. Emond, V. Cole, L. Burt, N. Lincoln, S. Langille, R. Uva, D. Woodward, J. Sousa, 4th Row: J. Hodson, T. Ghilarducci, K. Zarella, C. Adams, L. Johnson, D. Paille, P. Dykeman, D. McGlynn, N. Peart (pseudo), L. Morin, C. Salamon, C. Dietzler, 5th Row: J. Dutra, D. Learves, L. Andrews, D. Wyatt, J. Andrade, P. Faria, T. Siciliano, S. Desrosiers, M. Vickey, T. Sanford, M. Mattos

Stage Band

Bottom Row: D. Goulet, R. Sousa, M. Levesque, C. Bourque, C. Patneauade, J. Sousa, D. Morin, Top Row: J. Roderick, D. Learves, R. Uva, D. McGlynn, Mr. Bochman, L. Morin, D. Woodward, M. McGlynn, J. Dutra, J. Andrews



Concert Choir

1st Row: J. Tokarz, K. Enos, S. Gurney, L. Rose, B. Donnelly, M. Ferris, V. Hodgeson, T. Bostock, S. Gagnon, 2nd Row: A. Morris, L. Fisher, C. Kelly, D. Furtado, P. Faria, M. McCarthy, L. Noonan, S. Bryan, Mr. Bochman



Treble Chorus

Bottom Row: M. Hebert, T. McGuire, L. Belo, N. Trottir, M. Pereria, J. O'Brien, K. Rebello, L. Medeiros, Top Row: K. MaHoney, N. Harwell, T. Wilson, S. Harnish, M. Handley, M. Beausoleil, S. Desrosiers, J. Kendall

Ski Club



Bottom Row: M. Annunziato, R. Santos, N. King, M. Thomas, Middle Row: L. Silvia, D. Boris, M. McGowan, L. Rose, S. Murphy, C. Mozzone, L. Messier, K. Scott, P. Costa, M. Zurcher, K. Campbell, D. Dennin, C. Perrault, D. Tripp, M. Murphy, D. Cyr, J. O'Keefe, Top Row: K. Dunn, M. Cunniff, C. Adams, K. Curzon, M. Casey, D. Marsden, D. King, M. Ferreira, C. Patneaude, E. Nichols, K. Terra, T. Sojka, M. Barros, T. Roberts

National Honor Society



Kneeling: C. McKinnon, S. Lane, S. Ryan, K. Patneaude, H. Martin, L. Roulisonis, Standing: M. Franco, Dr. Hanna, N. King, B. Powers, D. Morin, P. LePore (Pres.), K. Campbell (Vice Pres.), K. Smith, T. Sojka

Resource Aids



1st Row: L. DaRosa, R. Fernandes, C. Riendeau, 2nd Row: M. Britto, K. Scott, T. Willis, 3rd Row: J. Kormier, K. Dunn, R. Santos, 4th Row: S. McNee, S. Cummings, E. Rusconi, 5th Row: T. Gastrol, C. Mozzzone, K. Machnik, Missing from Picture: D. Plasse, R. Alderman, S. Barker, D. Boiros, S. Galuski

House Aids

K. Wrigley, R. Fernandes, M. Torres, D. Viera, C. Devaney, C. Mozzzone, F. O'Keefe, M. Murphy, K. Dunn, D. Houston, T. Nunes, T. Webb, D. Murphy, T. DeMello



Library Aids

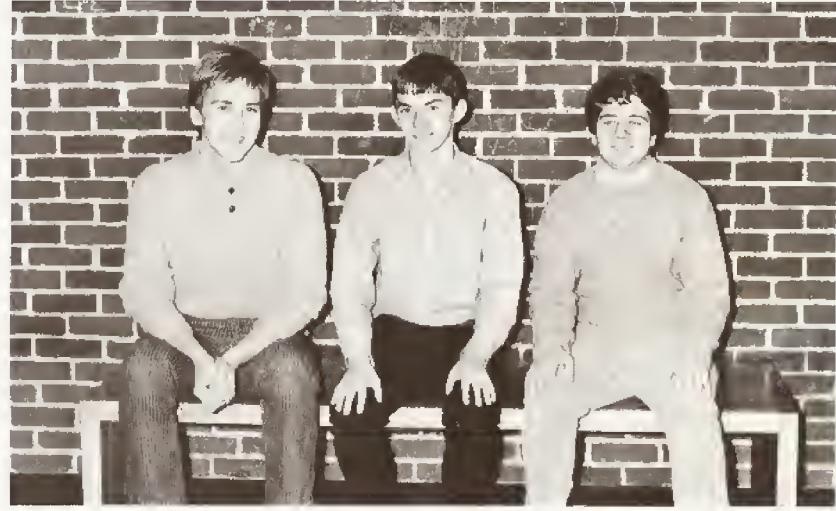
M. Franco (Vice Pres.), E. Tavares (Pres.), K. McRae, H. Greenwald, M. Correia, E. Tome, D. LaVoie, M. McCarthy, A. Figueira, B. Almeida, E. Shepard, H. Roman, A. Mellon, J. Irving, T. Roberts.



Guidance Aids

1st Row: D. Boiros, E. Reis, G. DaSilva, S. Galuski, L. Freitas, J. Rose 2nd Row: L. Messier, K. Scott, P. Costa, F. Tonini, D. Viera, J. Arsenault, C. Riendeau, R. Fernandes, M. Murphy, S. Ryan, K. Dunn, M. Cunniff, K. Majkut, M. Cunniff, R. Santos, T. Roberts 3rd Row: S. Bayer, J. Kormier, D. Fuller, J. Cozzzone, M. Rankin, D. Lewis, B. Fitzpatrick, J. Brennan, K. Vaeni, L. Silvia, A. Parker.

Student Historical Society



M. Rankin (Treas.), C. Perra (Pres.), G. Pelletier (Pres.), Missing: C. Adams (Sec.)

Chad Affairs Club



G. Pelletier, S. Bayer, C. Perra, M. Rankin

Biblio-Tek Officers



T. Abreau (Treas.), E. Tavares (Pres.), M. Franco, L. Gosling

Senior Distributive Ed. Class

Bottom Row: S. Lewis, H. Cornier, D. Houston, M. Menard, E. Rusconi, R. Ortiz, Top Row: E. Cintron, E. Laffan, R. Burdette, C. Vierra, J. DeSousa, P. Letourneau



Junior Distributive Ed. Class

1st Row: H. Darling, P. Wetherell, D. Texeira, L. Cortes, L. Echevarria, S. Russo, 2nd Row: Mr. Ferreira, K. Beloli, R. Fernandes, M. Tibbetts, J. Sisson, R. Lachapelle



Tauntonian Staff



1st Row: S. Gagnon, M. Barros, D. Furtado, D. Brewer, M. Fresoni, L. Katz, G. Mattos, S. Bayer,
2nd Row: M. Morris, K. Medeirous, C. Lynch, S. Legere, E. Peavler, J. Kuttner, F. Avilla, Mr. Hull

Sports Section



1st Row: F. Avilla, S. Legere, C. Lynch, 2nd Row: J. Kuttner, E. Peavler, G. Mattos

Living Section



1st Row: M. Morris, K. Medeirous, M. Barros, 2nd Row: L. Katz, D. Brewer, D. Furtado, M. Fresoni

Production Classes

1st Row: A. Duarte, K. Collins, A. Amaral, M. Mogus, N. Concepcion, 2nd Row: T. Reis, P. Oliveira, D. Gaudette, S. Medeiros, B. Sylvia, D. Berg, 3rd Row: Mr. Lopresti, J. Michaud, M. Byars, J. Langtron, R. Halford, J. DeSousa, D. Collins, Mrs. Dolezsar



T.V. Club

1st Row: J. Wade (Gen. Manager), D. Kennedy (Treas.), K. Butson (Sec.), L. Gallego (Manager), 2nd Row: C. Buczek, S. Gagnon, T. Schilling, C. Deveney, S. Smith, Mr. Higgins



*I take this day one rock at a time.
Laughing back at the white caps that
think they can tease me into the tide.
Lapping at my toes like bright blue
mischief makers.
Whoops! You almost got me ocean,
But I'm in charge here.
It's my beach.*





SPORTS





Front Row: Capt. D. Tripp, P. Wile, Row 2 — L to R: M. Annunziato, J. Hodgson, N. King, K. Motta, D. Magazu, P. Murphy, M. Thomas, M. McCarthy, T. Studley, D. Bates, J. Lima, B. Wallace, D. King, G. Clondas, Row 3 — L to R: G. Jackson, P. Martin, B. Levesque, D. Pagliucia, B. Lima, J. Freitas, P. Krockta, J. Correia, D. Rose, M. Zack, J. Bracken, J. Wade, Row 4 — L to R: S. Castle, C. Brady, M. Benard, K. Williams, J. Donnelly, S. Bullard, D. Drewniak, S. Amaral, C. Chappell, Row 5 — L to R: Coach Miller, J. Marsden, D. Perry, D. Carter, W. Hisface, Coach Tex

FOOTBALL









Front Row — L to R: T. Reis, N. Mello, J. Baptista, J. DeSousa, P. Pinhiero, J. Pinneretta, K. Mello,
Back Row — L to R: Coach Chaves, R. Robbins, C. Salomon, T. Sullivan, Coach Corrica, P.
Albohn, P. Martin, L. Travino, B. Hanlon



SOCCEr





Front Row — L to R: C. Guay, M. Cunniff, K. Campbell, S. Ryan, K. Patenaude, K. Majkut, D. Houston, C. Shea, M. Cunniff, P. Costa, T. Sojka, Bad Row — L to R: Coach Luaglin, C. Mozzzone, Z. DeFreitas, C. Enos, A. Ashworth, B. King, A. Martin, W. Perry, A. Murphy, N. Robbins, J. Corliss, R. Guay, M. Grubbs, Coach Murphy

FIELD HOCKEY





BOYS
X
C
O
U
N
T
R
Y



Front Row — L to R: K. Alfonz, R. LeBrun, J. Pollard, K. Fahey, A. Porrier, Back Row — L to R
Coach McKenna, M. Jagger, Z. McCelroy, C. Mendes, N. Martin, K. Cleathro



GIRLS X C O U N T R Y



Front Row — L to R: A. Mole, B. Hosford, M. Charette, Back Row — L to R: Coach McKenna, M. Lawson, B. Sadlier, P. Fresco, K. Smith, M. Limp, M. Robbins





Front Row — L to R: J. Castle, K. Morrisey, M. McCarthy, K. Offley, Back Row — L to R: J. Boyar, D. Hubert, J. Silva, D. Carter, S. Bullard, J. White, M. Powers

BOYS B A S K E T B A L L







Front Row — L to R: P. Albohn, S. Couto, K. Provencher, D. Cambra, K. Patenaude, Back Row — L to R: P. Caron, B. Sylvester, M. Bozek, B. Ryan, S. Guay

GIRLS B A S K E T B A L L







Front Row — L to R: B. Sullivan, R. Wilbur, E. Nichols, D. Tripp, J. Cambra, J. Nuttall, Back Row — L to R: Coach Izzo, D. Rose, P. Pinheiro, J. Balmain, D. Perry, T. Lima, H. Beard, S. Burns, E. Tavares, S. Balmain, Coach Ulak

H O C K E Y

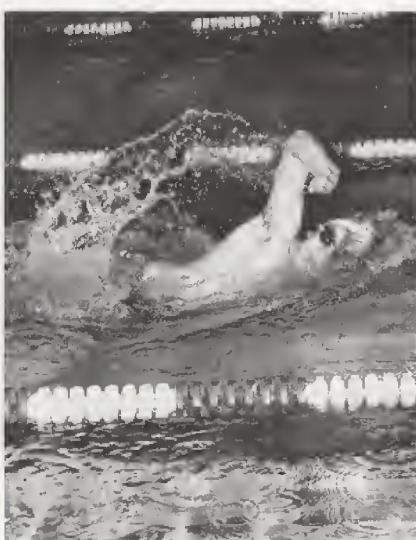




S W I M



Front Row — L to R: M. Vincente, K. Madaras, S. Leite, Row 2 — L to R: Coach Flood, J. Pollard, D. Bird, E. Enos, S. Cunniff, E. Carter, K. Enos, J. LeMaire, Back Row — L to R: P. Dykeman, T. Mulcahey, M. Brady, M. Rego, C. Salamon, T. Pitts, M. Alves



GYMNASTICS



Front Row — L to R: C. Parent, D. Marsden, Back Row — L to R: A. Dussalt, K. Vincent, E. Poe, N. Blaine, P. Pelletier, Coach Keene



GIRLS WT I R N A T C E K R



Front Row — L to R: K. Lewis, N. Robbins, K. Smith, M. Charette, K. Silvia, D. Houston, C. Engs
Back Row — L to R: M. Lawson, B. Sadlier, K. Seekel, E. Johnson, M. Robbins, H. Sadlier, L. Desroches



BOYS' WINTER TRACK

T
I
G
E
R

P
R
I
D
E



Front Row — L to R: P. Murphy, D. Bates, D. Magazu, J. Lima, P. Wile, K. Fahey, Row 2 — L to R: S. Castle, C. Chappell, D. Martin, F. Avilla, R. Robbins, A. Porrier, D. Borges, A. Rab, K. Cleathro, Back Row — L to R: Coach Sanchioni, J. Kulner, M. Ski, J. Correa, M. Zack, D. Drewniak, M. Boudreau, N. Mello, S. Langille, Coach McKenna

1985
O.C.L.
CHAMPIONS





Front Row — L to R: M. Horn, R. Amaral, G. Travers, M. Rose, K. Higgins, T. Studley, Back Row — L to R: D. King, D. Cyr, K. Morrisey, J. Kutner, J. Donnelly, E. Peavler, Coach Perry

B A S E B A L L







NO TEAM PHOTO AVAILABLE





Front Row — L to R: J. Hogdon, P. Murphy, D. Tripp, J. Lima, P. Wile, K. Cleathro, N. King, D. Magazu, M. Annunziato, S. Casey, Back Row — L to R: E. Rasmussen, E. Cambra, G. Jackson, J. Pollard, D. Drewniak, M. Boudreau, M. Zack, S. Bullard, S. Langille, P. Dykeman, K. Cleathro, L. Gallego, A.J.

BOYS S T R A C K I N G





GIRLS S T P R A C K N K G



Front Row — L to R: M. Charette, B. Hosford, C. Enos, B. Yuen, D. Furtado, A. Perry, E. Charanbra, D. Cardoza, K. Baptiste, Back Row — L to R: M. Oddi, M. Lawson, B. Sadlier, K. Seekell, A. White, E. Johnson, K. McDermot, K. Slivia, K. Done, N. Idea



BOYS TENNIS



Front Row — L to R: M. Kardamis, M. Thomas, B. Kewer, Back Row — L to R: P. Forman, C. Guay, J. Scott, A. Wipe, P. Stacey, S. Amaral, S. Leite, S. Legiere, J. Stod, Coach Marino



GIRLS TENNIS

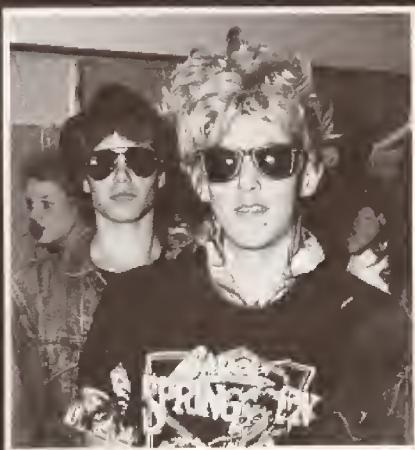


Front Row — L to R: F. O'Keefe, M. Murphy, Back Row — L to R: L. Perry, M. McGowen, T. Schumacher, C. Cunningham, S. Marsden, J. Frazier, J. Frazier, N. Aguiar, P. Camello, Coach Murphy





ACTIVITIES





D
A
N
C
E









D
R
E
S
S
D
O
W
N
D
A
Y









DRESS UP DAY











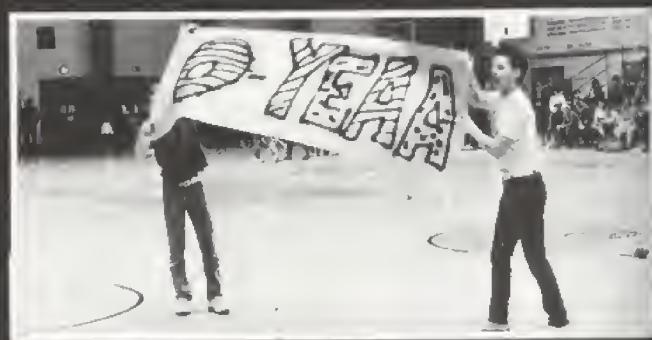
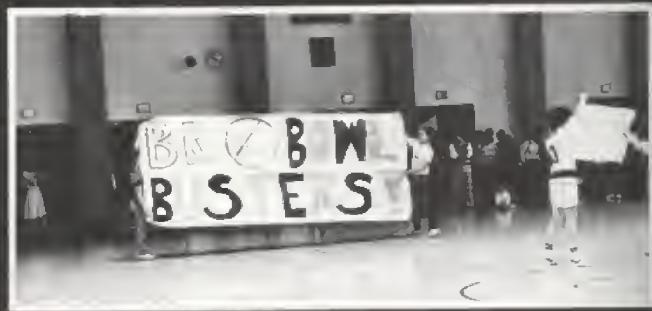
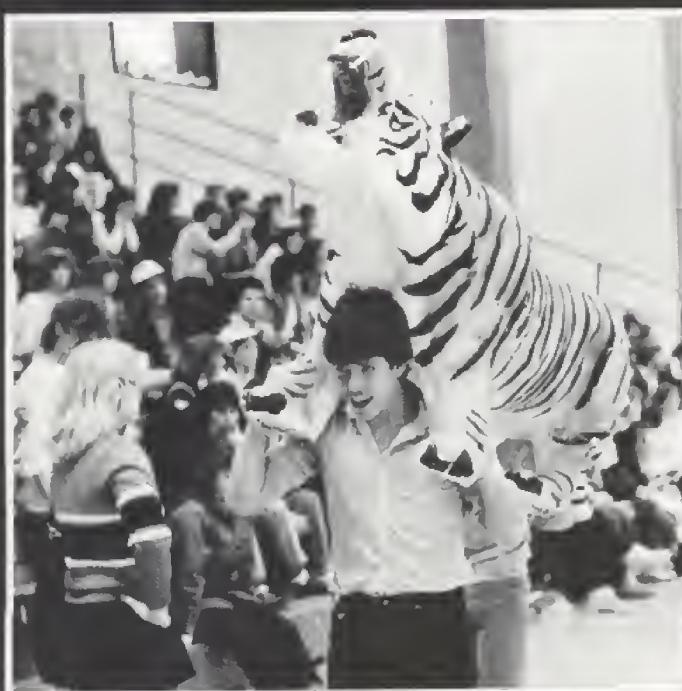






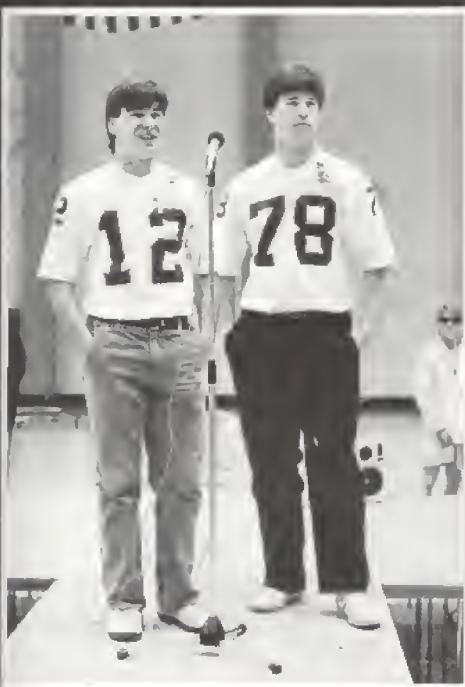
T
E
N
D
E
R
Y
E
A
R
S





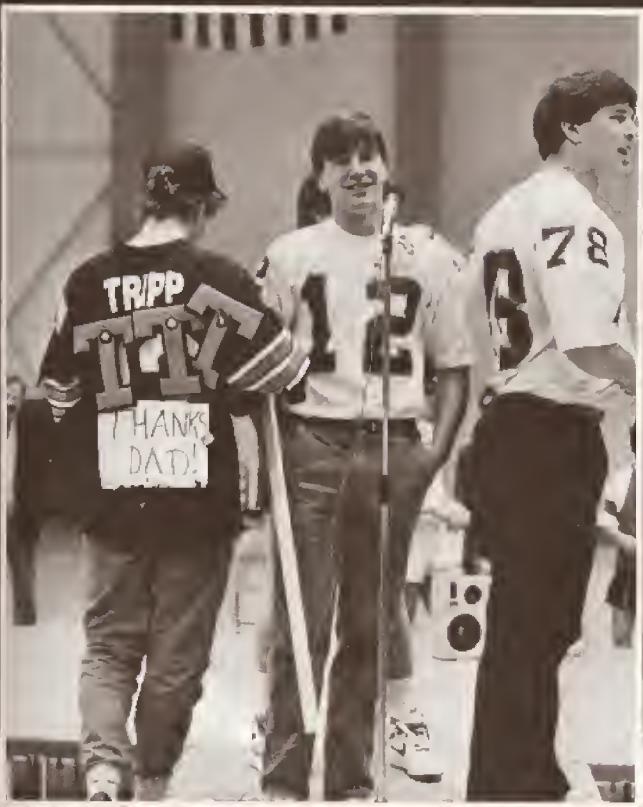


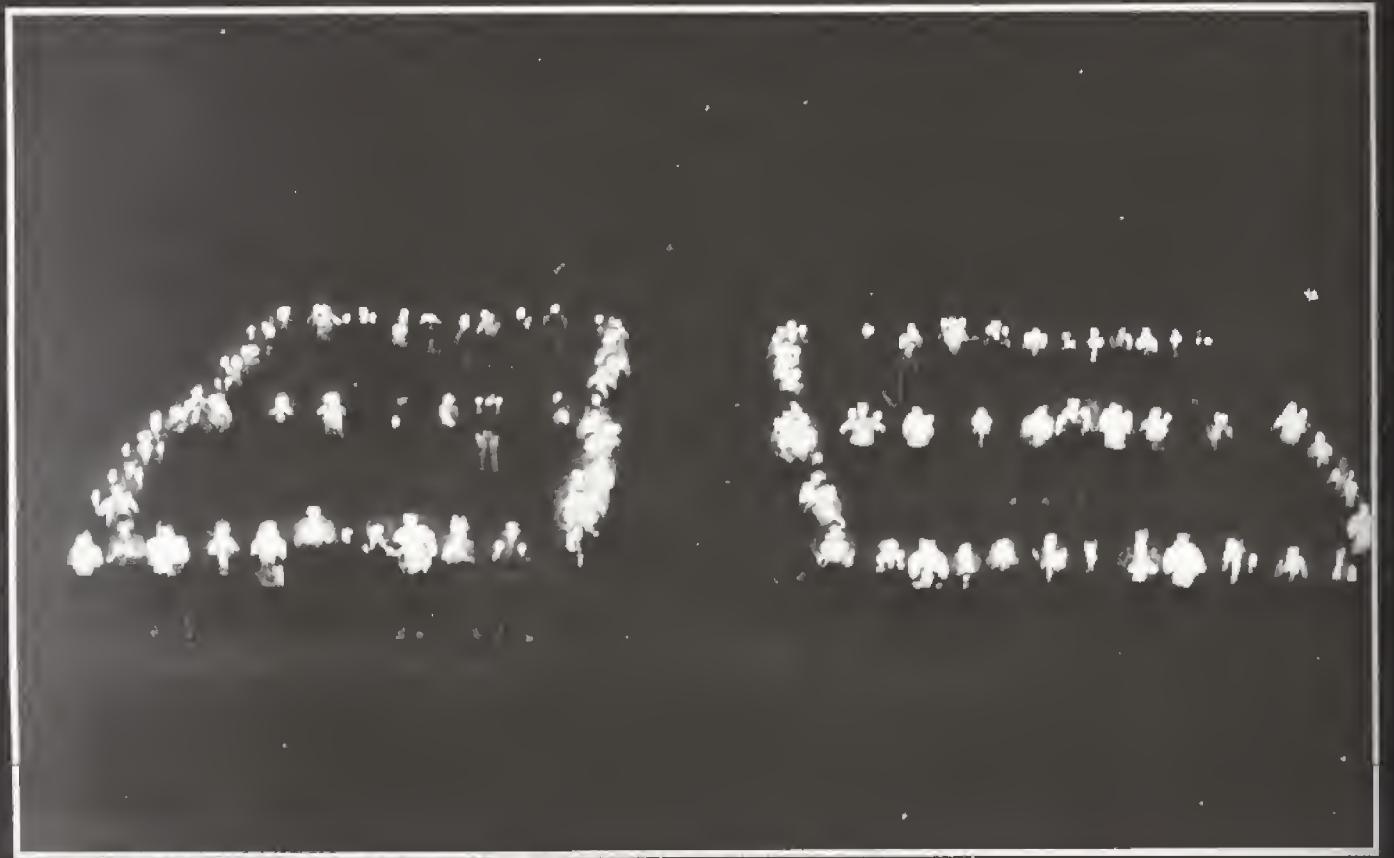
rally





OH
YEAH!







Underclassmen



F
R
E
S
H
M
E
N





S
O
P
H
O
M
O
R
E
S





S
O
P
H
O
M
O
R
E
S





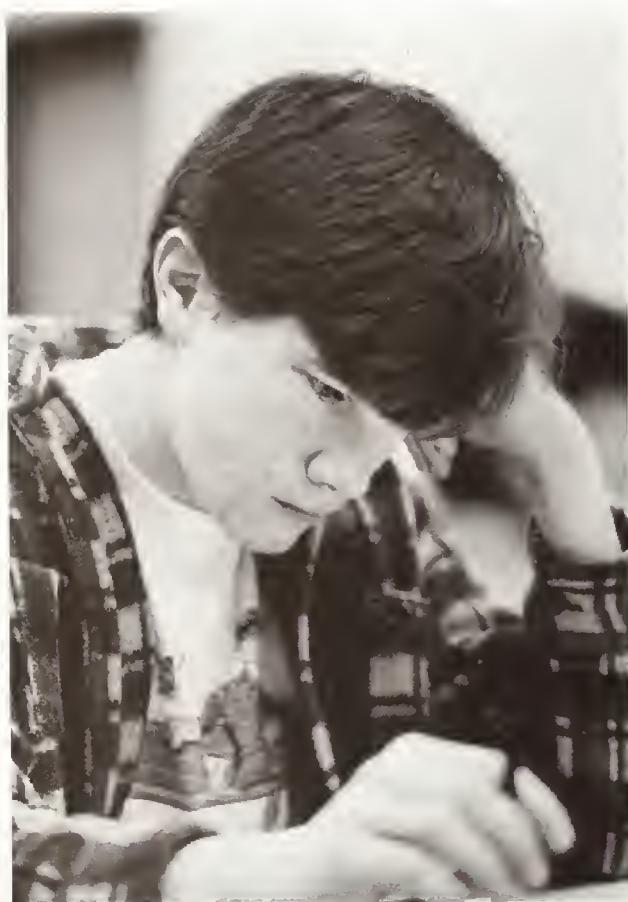
J
U
N
I
O
R
S





JUNIORS

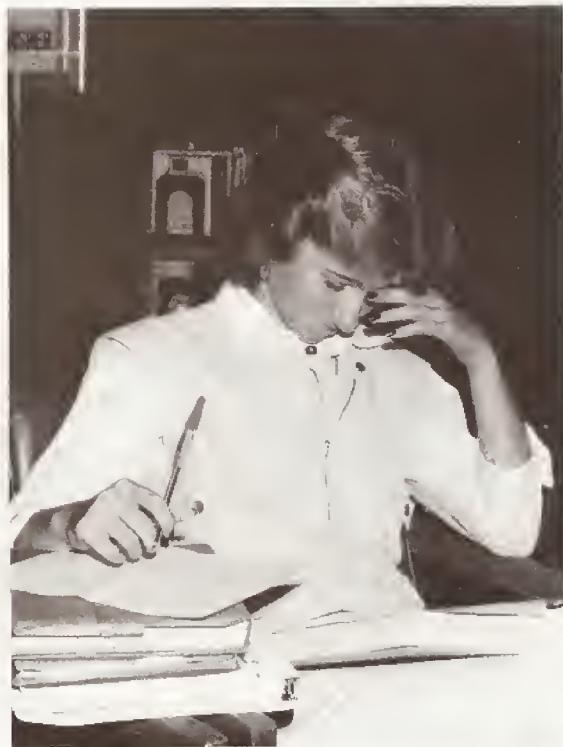
















Advertisements



AUTO — HOME — BUSINESS

**the COSTA
AGENCY**



**Home Owners
4 Payments**

**Auto Insurance
9 Payments**

**48 Taunton Green
Taunton, Ma. 02780
(617) 824-8660**





PAUL E. LEPORE
PRESIDENT

Delta Corporation

P.O. Box 305
50 NORTH BEACON STREET
ALLSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02134

TELEPHONE
617-782-0636

DAVID J. HARRINGTON
TREASURER

November 12, 1985

Taunton High School
50 Williams Street
Taunton, MA 02780

Attn: Taunton High School Class of 1986

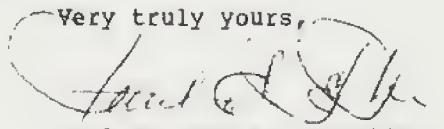
Dear Graduates:

The directors, officers and employees of Delta Corporation extend their sincerest congratulations and best wishes to the Taunton High School Class of '86. Your graduation represents the culmination of many years of hard work and is an accomplishment in which you should take great pride.

The legacy the Class of '86 leaves behind is substantial. You have consistently challenged, in a very positive way, teachers and parents alike. Future classes will be measured against the high standards you have established.

Should you elect to continue your education or enter the business community directly, the lessons you have learned at Taunton High School will stand you in good stead. It is significant to note that much of the education you received was outside the realm of academics. Four years ago you entered Taunton High School as young adults. Today you are leaving as men and women ready to pursue your life and career ambitions. A remarkable transformation in such a short time.

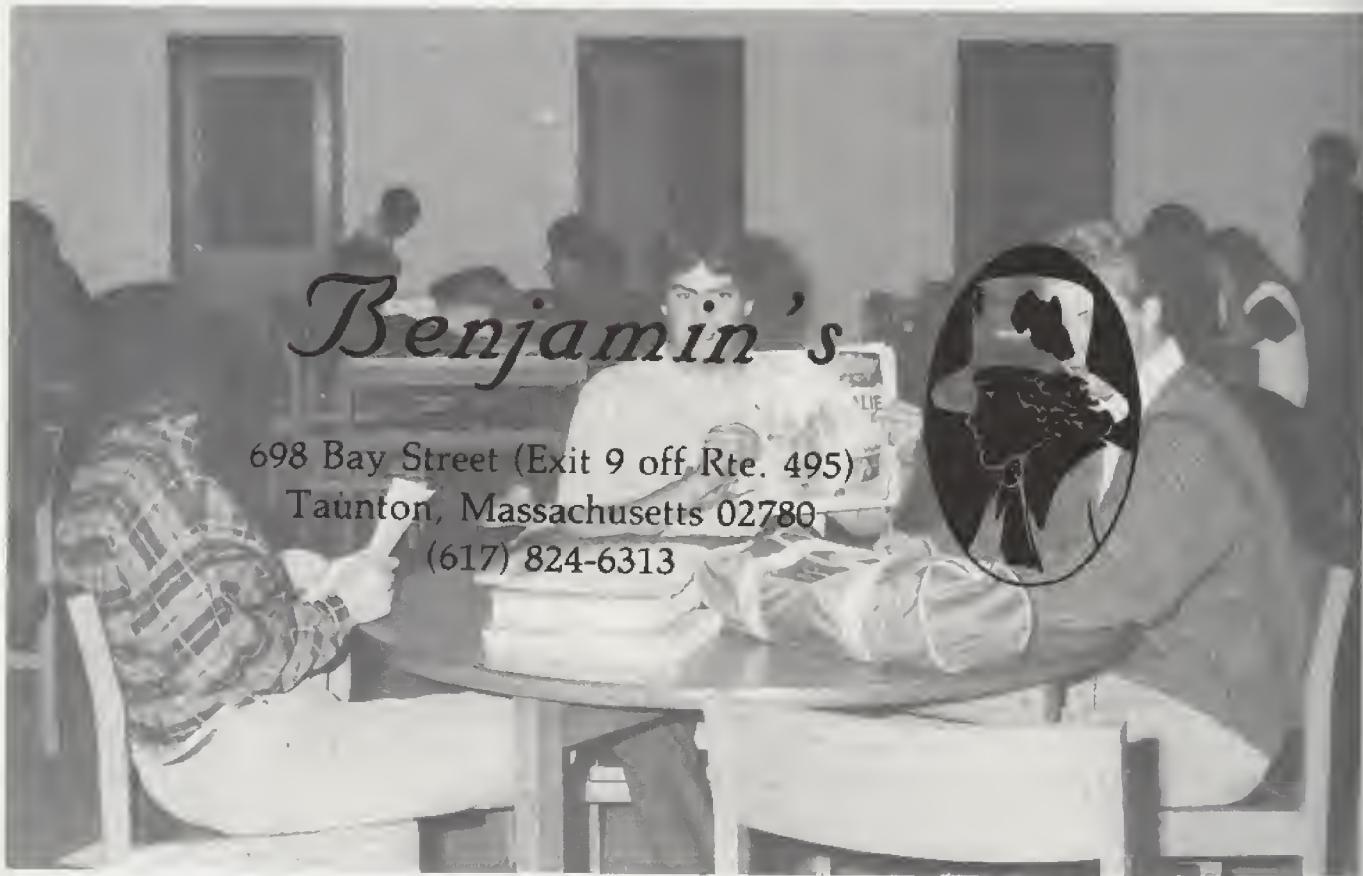
Again, congratulations from all of us at Delta and our best wishes for a happy, healthy and productive future.

Very truly yours,

Paul E. LePore - President

cc: P.D. Abbott - Chairman

PEL:aml

**Congratulations and Best Wishes
for Continued Success to
The Class of 1986
from
the Benjamin's Family**

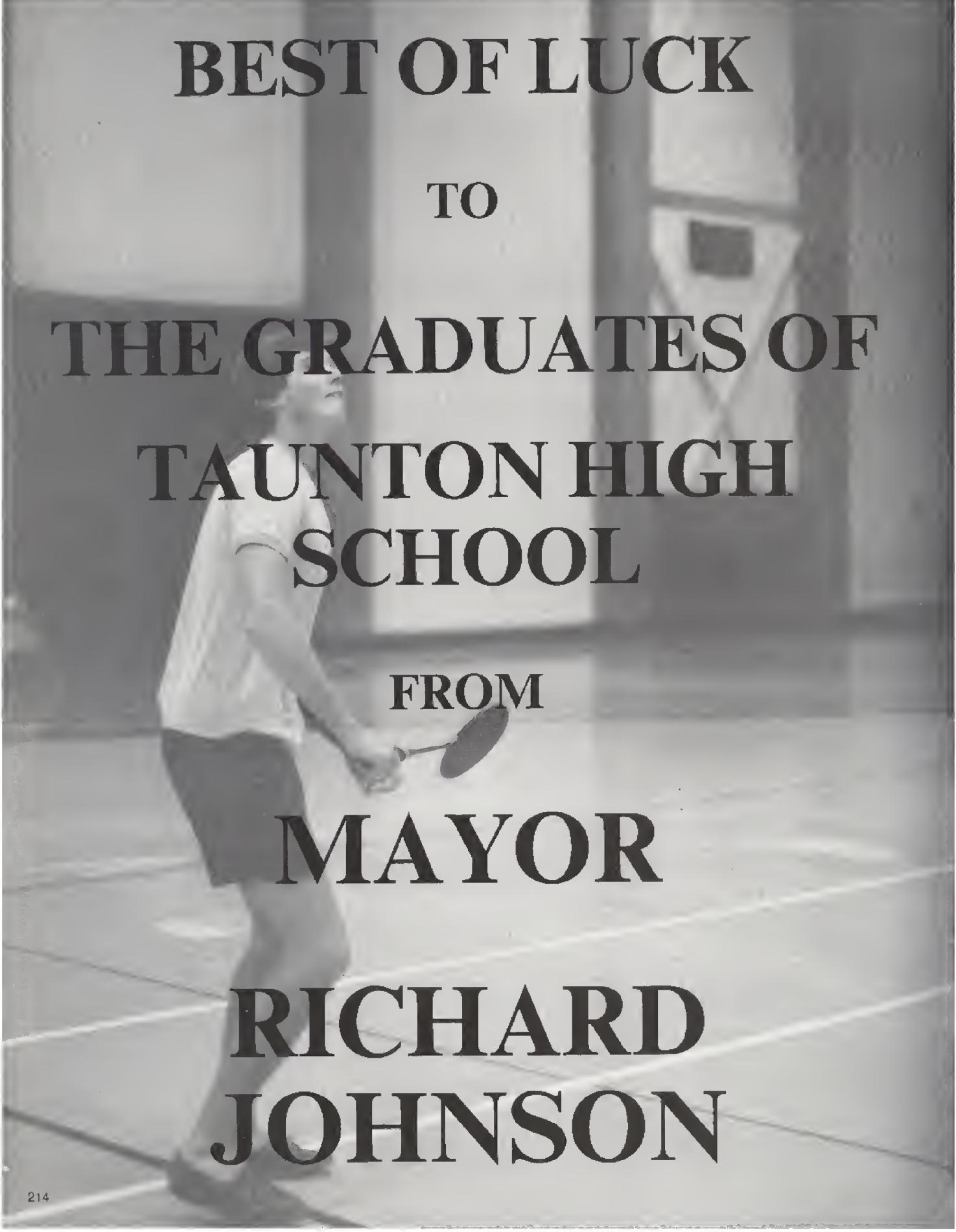




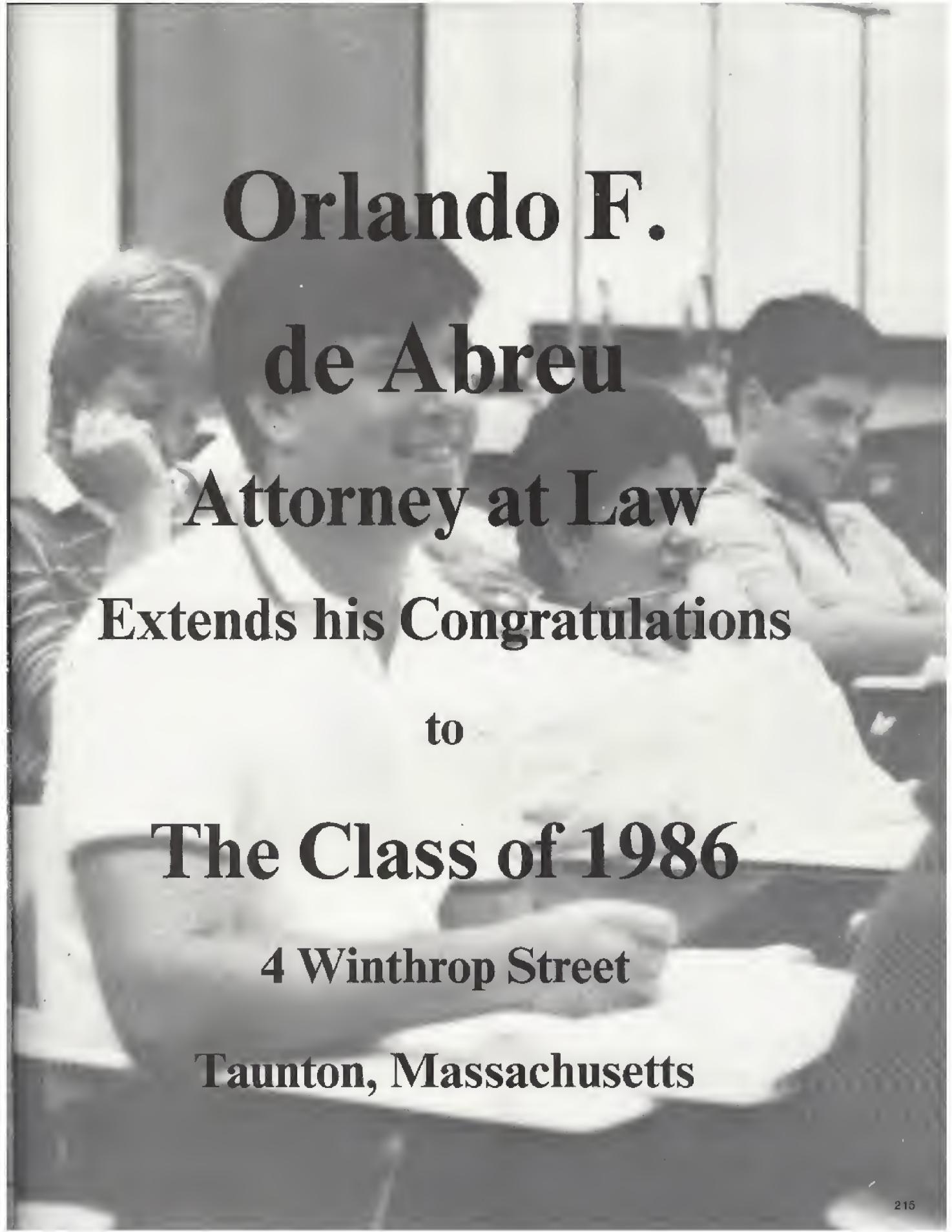
Staunchly
alongside
Tiger Pride
stand
Proud
Greyhounds.

RAYNHAM
TAUNTON
greyhound
park

Just off routes 495 (Exit 8) and
24 (Exit 16B) on 138, Raynham



BEST OF LUCK
TO
THE GRADUATES OF
TAUNTON HIGH
SCHOOL
FROM
MAYOR
RICHARD
JOHNSON



Orlando F.

de Abreu

Attorney at Law

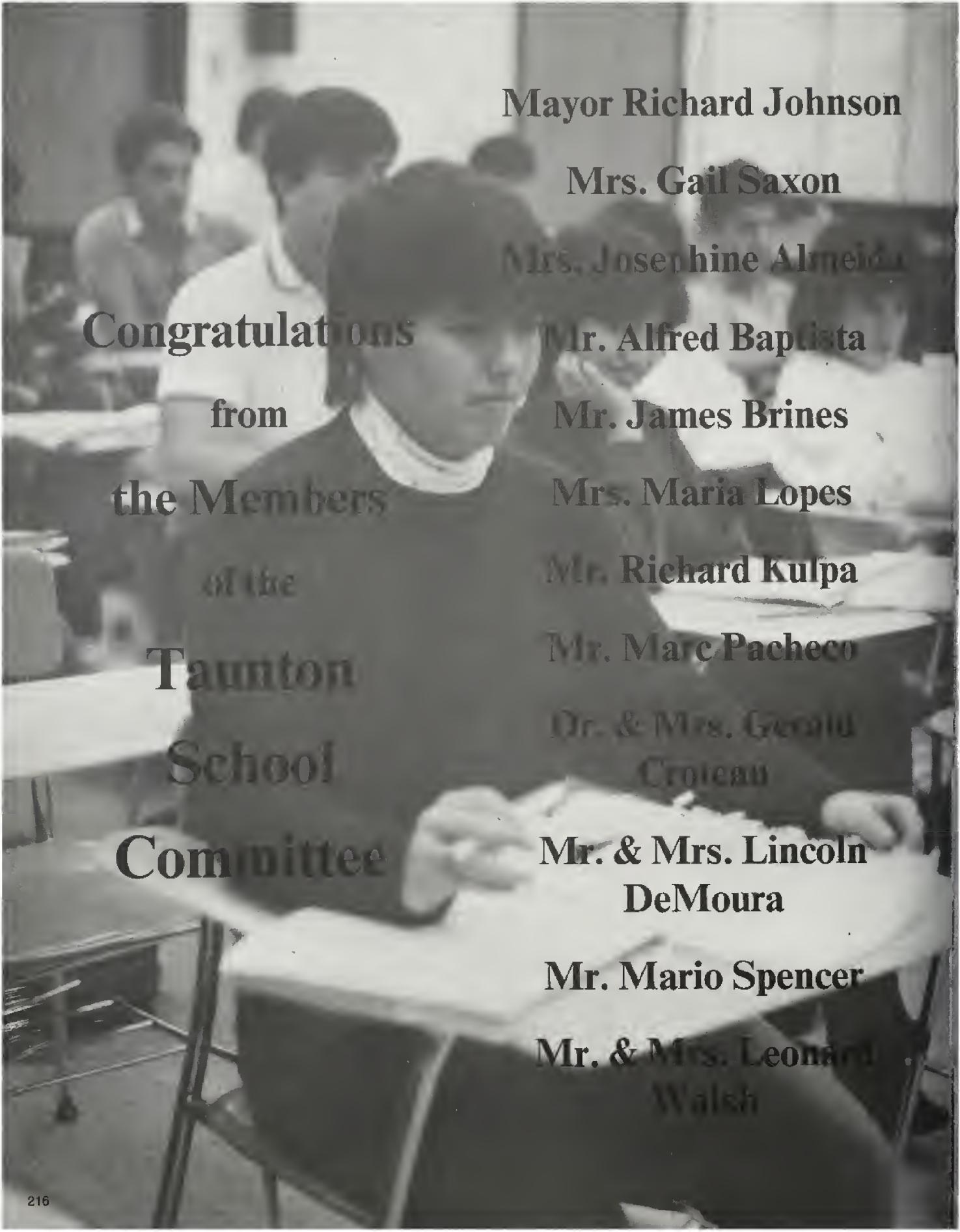
Extends his Congratulations

to

The Class of 1986

4 Winthrop Street

Taunton, Massachusetts



**Congratulations
from
the Members
of the
Taunton
School
Committee**

Mayor Richard Johnson

Mrs. Gail Saxon

Mrs. Josephine Almeida

Mr. Alfred Baptista

Mr. James Brines

Mrs. Maria Lopes

Mr. Richard Kulpa

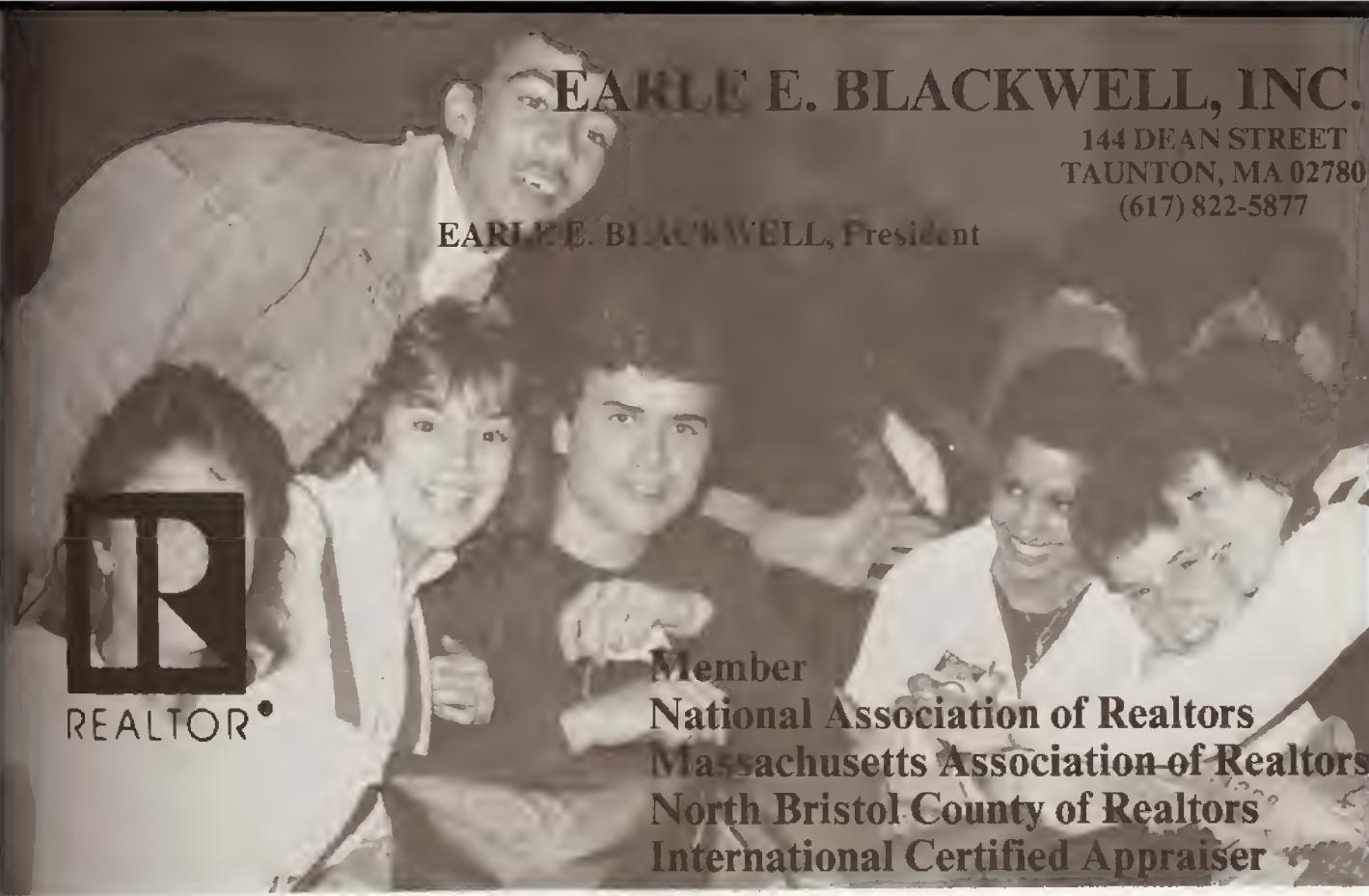
Mr. Marc Pacheco

**Dr. & Mrs. George
Croteau**

**Mr. & Mrs. Lincoln
DeMoura**

Mr. Mario Spencer

**Mr. & Mrs. Leonard
Walsh**



EARLE E. BLACKWELL, INC.

144 DEAN STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780
(617) 822-5877

EARLE E. BLACKWELL, President



Member
National Association of Realtors
Massachusetts Association of Realtors
North Bristol County of Realtors
International Certified Appraiser



J. R. Tallman & Co., Inc.
Dependable Insurance Since 1839

15 Broadway, P. O. Box 469, Taunton, Mass. 02780

Best Wishes to the Class of 1983



BRISTOL COUNTY SAVINGS BANK

"At the Sign of the Clock"

35 Broadway — Taunton
108 No. Main St. — Raynham
Route 44 Rehoboth
Route 138 Raynham

824-6626
824-4084
252-3704
822-1551

BEST WISHES
from
Richard and Shirley Enos
owners of
Richard's
Restaurant and Pub

Compliments of



ICI Americas, Inc.
Dighton, Massachusetts

**T & M LANDSCAPE NURSERIES
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE DESIGN INC.
& CONSTRUCTION**

"OVER TWENTY YEARS OF SERVICE"

**SEEDING • SODDING • MAINTENANCE
TREES • SHRUBS • SOIL PLANTED & TRIMMED**

RAILROAD TIES INSTALLED

**COMPLETE BACKHOE
& BULLDOZER SERVICE**

QUALITY NURSERY STOCK AT REASONABLE PRICES



**23-4637
MURCH ST.
RAYNHAM**





INCORPORATED IN 1877

MECHANICS CO/OPERATIVE BANK

Main Office: 308 Bay Street, Taunton, MA 02780
823-7744

Branch Office: 75 County Street, Taunton, MA 02780
823-7722



WEIR
CO-OPERATIVE BANK
33 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Bank of Taunton
A Cooperative Bank
33 Weir Street Box 791
Taunton MA 02780

Congratulations

The Class of '86

REED & BARTON
The Classic American Silver®

Congratulations
and
Best Wishes for
Your Future
from

CAPEWAY BOWL

"The Family Fun Center"
RAYNHAM, MA 02767

ROUTE 44

TEL. 617 822-2304



Vadala Management Corp . . . the Business People!

Vadala Management Corp has been serving the United States government, Entrepreneurs, Industry, Banking, Bonding Companies, the Legal and Medical Professions, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Cities, Towns, and Foreign Governments since 1970.

Vadala Management Corp has conducted business in Aruba, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Belize, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Curacao, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, England, France, Germany, Greenland, India, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Mexico, Morocco, Netherlands Antilles, Panama, Peru, the Philippines, Puerto Rico, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sicily, Spain, Switzerland, Taiwan, Thailand, Turkey, the United States, and Venezuela. We pride ourselves in the ability to communicate with all peoples.

If you have a business that needs to be reorganized; or you want to acquire additional product lines, merge with another company, sell part of or your entire company; a consultation with Vadala Management Corp may be your best move. Call 617-823-1111 for an appointment.

Robert L. Cooperstein

Attorney at Law

Lisa A. Nates

824-1461

4 Court St.

Taunton, MA

General Practice of

Law

Congratulations!

**Law Offices of
Fagan, Goldrick, and**

McManus, P.C.

James H. Fagan

Daniel E. Goldrick

J. John McManus Jr.

"We Love Being At Your Home!"



UA-COLUMBIA CABLEVISION OF MASSACHUSETTS

370 Broadway 824-1363

TSB
Taunton
Savings Bank

New Main Office
12 Taunton Green

(Opening Early 1986)

Other Convenient Locations
Taunton, Raynham, Norton

24 Hour Banking - Member FDIC/DIFM

(617) 823-8111

"GOOD LUCK" TO ALL
THE GRADUATES

Whittenton Pharmacy, Inc.

Complete Prescription Service —
414 BAY STREET TAUNTON, MASS.
02780

Tel. 824-7771

JIM CLONDAS, R.Ph.

Prop. FREE PRESCRIPTION DELIVERY



TEL: 617-824-5121
617-822-2666

BAY STATE
CRUCIBLE COMPANY

P.O. BOX 407, TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

TAUNTON SILVERSMITHS



CONGRATULATES THE
TAUNTON HIGH SCHOOL
GRADUATING CLASS OF
1986.

**IT'S A
GOOD TIME
FOR THE
GREAT TASTE**
SM



McDonalds
365 Cape Hwy
Raynham, MA
02767



Residential • Commercial
Appraisals • Rentals

CAROL SULLIVAN REAL ESTATE, INC.

60 Ingell Street
Taunton, MA 02780

Off: (617) 822-5001
Res: (617) 823-2858



COUNTRY PLACE

Rtes. 24 & 44 Raynham, MA

FLEA MART

COUNTRY PLACE FLEA MARKET

JUDSON AND SOUTH STREETS

**RAYNHAM, MA
02780**



TELEPHONE 822-3318

Crapo Funeral Home, Inc.

REGISTERED

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

ROBERT H. CRAPO
GLENN R. CRAPO

8 CRAPO STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780



GRANFIELD Driving School



- QUALIFY FOR INSURANCE SAVINGS
- ADULT & TEENAGE DRIVER EDUCATION
- PRIVATE INSTRUCTION
- DOOR TO DOOR SERVICE

824-4791
ST. MARY'S SQUARE TAUNTON

BEST WISHES
FROM
GRANFIELD DRIVING
SCHOOL



R M
KING
REALTY

R. M. King Realty, Inc.
Dean's Plaza, Route 44
Raynham, Massachusetts 02767
Office: 823-5332

Congratulations

A-1 AUTOMOTIVE, INC.
305 BROADWAY
TAUNTON, MA 02780

NuBrite™

NUBRITE PAINT COMPANY, INC.
1 HILL STREET, TAUNTON, MA 02780

*Law Offices of
Gay and Gay*
73 WASHINGTON STREET
P. O. BOX 993
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Best Wishes

Riendeau
Funeral
Home

LAW OFFICES OF

ASSIRAN, ELLIS & CONTES

ONE CHURCH GREE. (Across from City Hall) TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS
TEL: 824-7587
PERSONAL INJURY — ACCIDENTS — DIVORCE — REAL ESTATE — CRIMINAL —
— BANKRUPTCY — BUSINESS LAW

St. Pierre's

77 MAIN STREET • TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

51 Tremont Street

Best Wishes to the Class of 1986
from
ST. PIERRE'S
Pharmacy and Gift Shop

Taunton

WEIR PHARMACY, INC.
3 W. WATER ST. TAUNTON, MA 02780
DAILY 9-9 SUNDAYS & HOLIDAYS 9-12 & 6-9

THOMAS HALL, R.Ph.
E. RICHARD LACERDA, R.Ph. TEL.
824-9479

Phone: 822-0355
824-0998

Del's
HAIRSTYLING SALON
& HAIRCUTTING SALON
Mini Mall
1 Washington St.
Taunton, Mass.
Open 8 AM to 9 PM
Mon. thru Sat.

TELEPHONE 823-6306

MELVIN FRANKEL, D.M.D.,
P.C.
PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORTHODONTICS

OFFICE HOURS
BY APPOINTMENT

106 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780



Craven's Catering Service Inc.



FOR THE BEST IN FOOD AND SERVICE
BANQUETS • SOCIALS • WEDDINGS
HOME PARTIES • COCKTAIL PARTIES

Gary and Carol Dorer

TEL. 822-1150

20 RANGE AVENUE
TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

IBM
Author & Data
canon
COPY HOT-LINE
823-0101
ROYAL
THE WRITER'S SPECIAL
RICHARD E. ANDREW
ACCOUNT MANAGER
REPRESENTING
RICHARD'S OFFICE SUPPLY, INC.
118 SUMMER STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780
OFFICE (617) 823-4541
HOME (617) 823-6433

800-242-2857
MASSACHUSETTS

617-823-7726

Brite-Way Stainless Steel,
Inc.
SHEET PLATE RINGS DISCS

WALTER F. AMBROSE
Sales Representative
988 SO. CRANE AVE.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 823-4693

ANDREWS PLUMBING &
HEATING

PHILIP W. ANDREWS
LIC. #17890

4 VINE ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

NORWELL
MANUFACTURING CO.,
INC.
82 STEVENS ST., E. TAUNTON, MA 02718

Best Wishes
from a
Friend

COLDWELL
BANKER®

HUTCHINSON CO.
REALTORS®

DAVID R. HUTCHINSON
President, GRI, CRB, CRS

79 CHURCH GREEN
TAUNTON, MA 02780
BUS. (617) 823-6377
RES. (617) 823-1118



An Independently Owned and Operated Member of Coldwell Banker Residential Affiliates, Inc.

TAUNTON HOME DECORATING
74 Weir Street
Taunton, Massachusetts 02780

TEL. 823-3371

O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME,
INC.

WILLIAM J. WADE 70 WASHINGTON ST.
PRESIDENT TAUNTON, MA 02780

MASON'S FLOWER STUDIO
26 Weir Street
Taunton, Massachusetts 02780

CHARAN INDUSTRIES, INC.
1122 FRANKLIN AVE.
GARDEN CITY, N.Y. 11530

53rd Ave

MUSIC & SOUND
21 TAUNTON GREEN TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 822-4156



G. Lopes Construction, Inc.
Excavating • Bulldozing • Trucking • Fill • Gravel
Screened Loam
824-4834

565 WINTHROP ST., RT. 44
TAUNTON, MA 02780

Rand McNally & Company's Taunton, Massachusetts Plant is part of its Book Manufacturing Division. The Taunton Plant produces medium to high volume products such as textbooks, catalogs and encyclopedias for more than 40 Publishing firms at a 300,000 square foot facility on 40 acres, with a yearly production of 17 million.

RAND McNALLY & CO.

Taunton, Massachusetts

MAC DONALD
Moving Services, Inc.

800 Route 44
Raynham, MA 02767





LEO'S CANTEEN INC.

125 NORTON AVENUE
TAUNTON, MA 02780
TELEPHONE 823-3040

It's got to be
Ashmont!
Discount Home Improvement Center

Route 44, Fernandes Plaza
Raynham, Mass. 02767
822-5300 2627510

ASHMONT SUPPLY CO., INC.

CERAMIC TILE
BEN. MOORE HARDWARE
CALIFORNIA PAINT

CARPET
LINOLEUM
WALLPAPER

Aime's
141 WASHINGTON ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780
— SINCE 1961 —

AIME R. CARON

TEL. 824-7749

Citizens'

THE CREDIT UNION
271 Union Street
P.O. Box H-3094
New Bedford, Mass. 02741



ROBERT G. FUNKE

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
39 TAUNTON GREEN
617-823-0759 TAUNTON, MASS.
02780

Compliments of
Newfield
Insurance

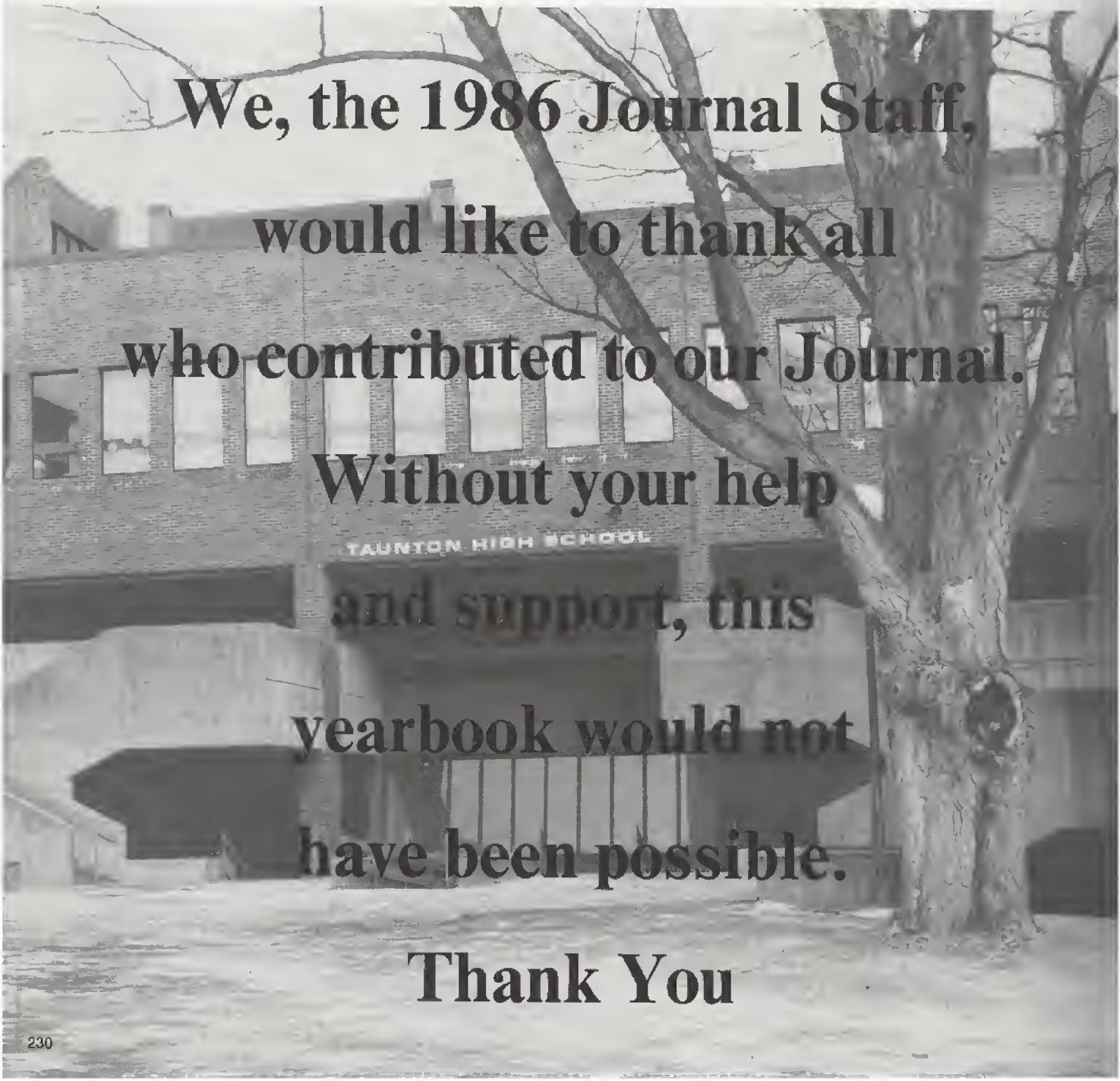
Congratulations
Class of 1986
from
SILVER CITY CERAMICS
183 Eldridge Street
Taunton, Massachusetts



TAUNTON AREA
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
INC.
FOURTEEN MERCHANTS LANE • TAUNTON,
MASSACHUSETTS 02780

THANK YOU
Mrs. Bliss
for all you have done
for us over the years.
We will all miss you.

The Class of 1986



We, the 1986 Journal Staff,
would like to thank all
who contributed to our Journal.
Without your help
and support, this
yearbook would not
have been possible.

Thank You





EDITOR'S MESSAGE

We have completed four of the most important years of our lives. While at Taunton High School, friendships were formed, values were learned, decisions were made, and ideas became reality. Now we must venture forth into the world in the hopes of accomplishing our goals.

I hope that this yearbook will help to recall this time in your lives. When you look at it in the years to come, remember the happiness as well as the sadness of these years.

I wish everyone the best of luck!

Kimberly Smith